

**Minutes of the
Seventy-second Annual Convention
of the
Baptist General Convention
of the
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the
First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma
November 14-16, 1977**

Organizational Date of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies

- 1876** **The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883** **The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1885** **The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1897** **The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1900** **The two Indian Territory Conventions united**
- 1906** **The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united
at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Conven-
tion of Oklahoma**

In Memoriam



Thomas Paul Haskins—Oklahoma's Apostle of Love
Born at Sharon, Tenn. March 2, 1891
Died Dec. 18, 1976 at the Hugo Retirement Center

He was converted and baptized in 1902 at Pleasant Hill Church in Tennessee

Graduated from Hall-Moody College at Martin, Tenn.

Attended Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas

Received honorary doctorate from OBU in 1940

Moved to Oklahoma in 1913 and served Fairfax, Ralston and Pawnee churches

First full-time pastorate was First Church, Hennessey (1915-16)

Other Oklahoma pastorates were at Walters, First; Pauls Valley, First; Frederick, First; Duncan, First and Enid, First

He was assistant executive secretary of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1935-48. He also served as state evangelist, chaplain of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, and assistant pastor of Enid, First.

He was known throughout the Southern Baptist Convention as the "Apostle of Love."

In Memoriam

Mary Neva Bell
C. K. Belles
C. E. Bergen
Herman N. Davidson
Floyd Andrew Duncan
Clarence W. Garrison
Harold Gibson
Bryan Halliburton
Thomas Paul Haskins
Murril O. Henson
W. E. Henson
George W. Holden
India Jones
H. Kay Killingsworth
M. J. Lee
J. H. McCrary
Charles Jesse McCully
Jobe McIntosh
Lester McNair
George McPherson
Betty Lou Manley
Lewis Maples
Lucille O'Neal
Dennis P. Painton
Billy Palmer
Elgene Phillips
Dathel Potter
F. D. Price
Charles Pringle
Courts Redford
J. H. Shockey
E. A. Spiller
Barney M. Thames
H. Ray Watson
W. R. White
Wallace Wolfe

General Information

Place of Meeting for 1978 Oklahoma City
Time November 14-16
Annual Sermon J. C. Bunn
Alternate Mart Hardin

Officers

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

President Jerry Don Abernathy
First Vice-President Hoyt Aduddell
Second Vice-President J. R. Wallace
Recording Secretary Hale A. Dixon
Assistant Recording Secretary Eugene Thomas
Executive Director-Treasurer Joe L. Ingram
Associate Executive Director Lyle Garlow
Historical Director J. Marvin Gaskin

Boards and Committees

Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

One Year

Bacon, Everette, Talihina
 Baker, Howard, Ada
 Blevins, Dexter, Norman
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Anadarko
 Easley, Calvin, Tulsa
 *Henry, Mrs. R. Paul, Tulsa
 Jesse, George, Sasakwa
 Knox, Walter, Erick
 McClung, John, Stigler
 Moody, John, Oklahoma City
 Nigh Curtis, Midwest City
 Presnell, Bill, Oklahoma City
 Shinn, J. B., Tulsa
 Springfield, James, Oklahoma City
 Wallace, J. R., Oklahoma City
 Wileman, Larry, Weatherford

Two Years

Boone, Dale, Commerce
 Camp, Barry, Guthrie
 *Hinson, Mrs. Tommy, Pawhuska
 *Huiitt, Joe, Tulsa
 *Jeter, Mrs. Harold, Tulsa
 Kendrick, Robert, Madill
 *Lemons, Mrs. Charles, Tahlequah
 *McClain, Mrs. Glen, Midwest City
 Morris, Hollis, Edmond
 Morris, Joe, McAlester
 Newport, Jim, Chandler
 Reynolds, Jim, Holdenville
 *Sanders, Orban, Lawton
 Sanderson, James, Bartlesville
 Smith, Kenneth, Claremore
 Spradlin, C. A., Chickasha

Three Years

Beall, Don, Altus
 Darland, Charles, Vinita
 Flanigan, L. B., Valliant
 Owens, Jack, Pawnee
 Williams, Kenneth, Duncan
 Hair, George, Nash
 Hawkins, O. S., Ada
 *Hopkins, Mrs. Bob, Tulsa
 Rammage, Bill, Keyes
 *Rook, Marion, Oklahoma City
 Ross, Lewis, Spavinaw
 *Russell, Mrs. Lynn, Bristow
 Shaw, David, Wister
 Terry, Warren, Oklahoma City
 Watson, James, Tishomingo
 *Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee

Four Years

Baggett, Charles, Lawton
 Black, Ron, Henryetta
 *Blackmon, Royce, Broken Arrow
 *Box, Mrs. Paul, Moore
 Fite, Wayne, Ardmore
 Hooper, Carrell, Durant
 Hunter, Cal, Tipton
 Johnson, Jack, Ponca City
 Jones, Dennis, Coalgate
 Lee, Cletis, Shattuck
 *Palmer, Bob, Tulsa
 Reimer, James, Enid
 Shoemake, Bob, Muskogee
 Steelman, Finis, Davis
 *Thornton, Lowell, Shawnee
 *Wilhite, Keith, Noble

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Jerry Don Abernathy, President
 Hoyt Aduddell, First Vice-President
 J. R. Wallace, Second Vice-President
 Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

*Denotes lay people

Committees of the Board of Directors

Executive

Abernathy, Jerry Don,
Chairman
Aduddell, Hoyt
Dixon, Hale A.
Huitt, Joe
Ingram, Joe L.
Presnell, Bill
Smith, Kenneth
Wallace, J. R.

Administrative

Aduddell, Hoyt, Chairman
Baggett, Charles
Beall, Don
Camp, Barry Lee
Hair, George
Henry, Mrs. R. Paul
Hunter, Cal
Jesse, George
Johnson, Jack
Jones, Dennis
Owens, Jack
Rook, Marion
Russell, Mrs. Lynn
Sanderson, James L.
Shinn, J. B.
Wileman, Larry

Business Management

Presnell, Bill, Chairman
Baker, Howard
Flanigan, L. B.
Hawkins, O. S.
Hinson, Mrs. Tommy
Knox, Walter
Moody, John
Reynolds, Jim
Shoemaker, Bob
Steelman, Finis
Thornton, Lowell

Child Care

Smith, Kenneth, Chairman
Black, Ron
Chuckluck, Bridge
Easley, Calvin
Lemons, Mrs. Charles
McClain, Mrs. Glen
McClung, John
Morris, Joe
Nigh, Curtis
Ross, Lewis
Springfield, James

Hospitals and Retirement Centers

Huitt, Joe, Chairman
Bacon, Everette
Blevins, Dexter
Box, Mrs. Paul
Fite, Wayne
Jeter, Mrs. Harold
Kendrick, Robert
Rammage, Bill
Shaw, David
Spradlin, C. A. (Pete)
Wilkinson, Rex

Planning and Promotion

Wallace, J. R.
Blackmon, Roye
Boone, Dale
Darland, Charles
Hooper, Carrell
Hopkins, Mrs. Bob
Lee, Cletis
Morris, Hollis
Newport, Jim
Palmer, Bob
Reimer, James
Sanders, Orban (Speck)
Terry, Warren
Watson, James
Wilhite, Keith
Williams, Kenneth

Board of Directors, Baptist Foundation

One Year

- *Farrell, Norman, Tulsa
- *Rogers, Claude, Tulsa
- *Thompson, James, Ada
- Tinnin, Finley, Oklahoma City

Two Years

- *Allen, Charles, Chickasha
- *Deering, Ferdie, Oklahoma City
- *Smith, J. Ray, Tulsa
- *Young, R. A., Oklahoma City

Three Years

- *Ashton, Alfred J., Lawton
- *Duran, Otis, McAlester
- *Fry, Willis, Hugo
- Hammons, Robert N.

Four Years

- *Arnall, Henry, Jr., Poteau
- *Loepp, James M., Beaver
- *Pack, Wayne M., Miami
- *Tucker, Durward D., Wewoka

Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

One Year

- Becton, Charles, McAlester
- Crawford, Ralph, Oklahoma City
- Dixon, Hale A., Pauls Valley
- *Hobbs, Dan, Norman
- *James, Mrs. Guy H., Oklahoma City
- Logsdon, Jim, Enid
- *Tims, Sonny, Altus

Two Years

- Cook, William H., Bartlesville
- *Ferrier, F. E., Miami
- *Gregston, Jack, Duncan
- *Geiger, Al, Tulsa
- Shaw, Tom, Tulsa
- Post, Robert, Tulsa
- *Skinner, Joseph, Ponca City
- Wiginton, Travis, Norman

Three Years

- Aduddell, Hoyt, Lawton
- *Carnes, Dwain, Cleveland
- *Cook, Wilton, Ardmore
- Graves, Charles, Oklahoma City
- *Howard, R. C., Cushing
- Meador, John, Purcell
- *Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- *Thompson, H. G., Shawnee

Four Years

- *Butcher, Mrs. Orby, Guymon
- Douglass, Richard, Oklahoma City
- *Gibson, Eldon, Shawnee
- Hill, Leon, Broken Arrow
- *Jackson, Mrs. Robert S., Poteau
- *Melton, R. O., Seminole
- Miller, Eldridge, Sallisaw
- Pace, Sam, Lawton

*Denotes Lay People

Board of Directors, Baptist Laymen's Corporation**One Year**

Dockum, Roy
Dunn, J. Hartwell
Evans, Charles
Fischer, Frank
Griffith, Harold
Harris, Haskell
Lawson, Russell
Nance, Rex
Tubb, Jerome
Watts, Ed

Two Years

Allen, H. E.
Anderson, T. H.
Guernsey, C. H. Jr.
Humphreys, Jack C.
Shaw, Randy

Johnson, James H.

Miller, George

Noel, J. T.

Price, H. O. Sr.

Richardson, Frank

Three Years

Brining, R. Leon

Bullard, James M.

Critchfield, Lon C.

Day, C. Tommy

Kiser, Robert R.

Lee, H. B.

Smith, Thomas C. Jr.

Sneed, Lee V. Jr.

Thomas, Anthony C.

Zitterkolb, Clarence G.

**Board of Trustees
Oklahoma Baptist Orphan's Home**

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. This is a re-enactment of authorization approved each successive year by the annual session of the convention.

Governing Boards, Hospitals and Retirement Centers

Baptist Medical Center

Battle, James
 Boyd, Neale
 Daniel, James R.
 Dockum, Wendell
 Howard, R. C.
 Johnson, James
 Masheter, Mrs. W. J.
 Moody, John
 Rook, Marion
 Smith, Tom C. Jr.
 Watts, Ed
 Young, Raymond A.

**Bass Memorial Baptist
Hospital—Enid**

Atwood, Gary
 Black, Larry
 Brooks, James G.
 Cochran, Howard
 Cook, Mrs. Leon
 Crowley, Tim J.
 Hair, George
 Luckinbill, Orville
 Morris, Hollis
 Smith, W. R.
 Stephan, Walter

Grove General Hospital

Boone, Dale
 Bryant, Reed
 Medlin, Roy
 Nicely, Joe
 Powell, Sam
 Smith, Dick
 Smith, Kenneth
 Vardaman, Robert
 Wallace, Bob

Miami Baptist Hospital

Butler, Gary
 Cosby, Glenn
 Darland, Charles
 Farrier, F. E.
 Huitt, Joe
 Kisse, Darrell
 Pack, Wayne
 Plannett, Clarence
 Prentice, Wendell
 Rasor, Bob
 Riley, Bob
 Robinson, Jack

Hugo Retirement Center

Allen, Gerard
 Boyd, Jim
 Flanigan, L. B.
 Freeman, H. D.
 Hall, David
 Kendrick, Robert
 Marshall, Ralph
 Reynolds, Bob
 Shaw, David
 Stiefer, Mrs. V. C.
 Wheelus, Mrs. Thomas

Owasso Baptist Village

Blackwood, Dale
 Cole, Garnet
 Crain, John
 Deiss, Willis
 Greenwood, Mrs. C. D.
 Huitt, Joe
 Ramsey, George
 Sanderson, Jim
 Shinn, J. B.
 Smith, J. Ray
 Smithee, Mrs. Albert
 Vestal, Paul

Convention Committees

Convention Building Committee:

One Year

- *Horton, Charles Jr., Lawton
- *Marshall, W. E., Oklahoma City
- McClure, Richard, Cleveland
- Williams, Joe, Ardmore
- White, Jerry, Wilburton

Two Years

- *Denny, George, Tulsa
- *Fannin, Ron, Lawton
- Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City
- Masters, Herb, Norman
- Nantz, John, Claremore

Three Years

- Carter, Leonard, Tulsa
- Cook, Gary, Oklahoma City
- *Luckinbill, Orville, Enid
- Thompson, Billy N., Grove
- Ward, Chester Jr., McAlester

Christian Life Committee

One Year

- Box, Paul, Moore
- *Duckett, Ross, Mustang
- Payton, Darwin, Clinton

Two Years

- Elliff, Tom, Tulsa
- *Lowell, Mrs. Tim, Oklahoma City
- Woodson, L. M., Lawton

Three Years

- Bowen, Ray, Duncan
- *Monteith, Mrs. Monty, Enid
- Young, David, Warner

Historical Commission

One Year Term

- *Short, Eunice, Shawnee
- Smallwood, E. H., McAlester
- *Thomason, Cecil, Tulsa

Two Years

- McDow, George Drumright
- *Warren, Forrest, Bartlesville
- Mooney, Dow, Oklahoma City

Three Years

- *Gary, Raymond, Madill
- *Lamb, Norman, Enid
- *Stephens, Mrs. Lowell, Okemah

Program Committee

One Year

- *Green, George, Midwest City
- Rogers, Don, Cordell

Two Years

- Kern, Willard, Chickasha
- Graham, Jack, Duncan

Three Years

- *Butler, Keith, Duncan
- Chaffin, Don, Guymon

Directory

OFFICES

Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer
 Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion
 Glenn Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion
 Clyde Clayton, Business Director
 Accounting, Marlin Hawkins, Director
 Annuity and Ministerial Services, J. T. Roberts, Director
 Baptist Foundation, C. Fred Williams, President
 Baptist Messenger, Jack L. Gritz, Editor
 Baptist Student Work, Bob Lee, Director
 Brotherhood, Laddie Adams, Director
 Child Care, Lowell Milburn, Director
 Church Music, Gene Bartlett, Director
 Cooperative Missions, Robert Haskins, Director
 Evangelism, Tal D. Bonham, Director
 Public Relations, Lyle Garlow, Director
 Religious Education, Bill C. Haggard, Director
 Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Abbie Louise Green, Director
 (Also maintaining offices in the Baptist Building Annex is J. T. Elliff, Executive Secretary, Capital Association.)

INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City, James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services
 Baptist Children's Home at Owasso, Mike Nomura, Superintendent
 Baptist Children's Home at Madill, Jerry Bradley, Superintendent
 Boys Ranch Town, Edmond, Charles T. Boldin, Superintendent
 Falls Creek Assembly, Davis, Ralph Renfrow, Manager; Clyde Clayton, Oklahoma City, Business Manager
 Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, E. Eugene Hall, President
 Camp Hudgens, Route 1, McAlester, Paul McCullough, Oklahoma City, Camp Director
 Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Route 2, Davis, Woman's Missionary Union, Oklahoma City

Hospitals:

Enid—Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Eugene Baxter, Administrator; T. Hollis Epton, Chaplain
 Grove—Grove General Hospital, Henry Lamb, Administrator; Jake Clemmons, Chaplain
 Miami—Miami Baptist Hospital, Joe Gunn, Administrator; Mike Champlin, Chaplain

Oklahoma City—Baptist Medical Center, James L. Henry, President; Walter C. Jackson, Director of Pastoral Care; Richard C. Pohl and Willis L. Saunders, chaplains.

Retirement Centers:

Hugo Retirement Center, Truett Haskins, Administrator

Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, Don Donalson, Administrator

Baptist Book Stores:

Baptist Book Store, 208 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st St., Tulsa, Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager
(These two stores are owned and operated by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PresidentC. B. Lewis, Oklahoma City
Vice-presidentJ. R. Stogsdill, Tahlequah
SecretaryMrs. John Kelly, Elk City
TreasurerJoe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City
DirectorJ. M. Gaskin, Shawnee

BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

PresidentLee Sneed Jr.
Vice-presidentEd Watts
SecretaryH. O. Price Sr.
TreasurerLon Critchfield
Ex-officio: Joe L. Ingram, T. B. Lackey, James L. Henry, Don Donalson, Clyde Clayton, C. Fred Williams

STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ...Mrs. Glen McClain, 1924 Albert Dr., Midwest City 73130
Vice-presidentsAssociational WMU Directors
SecretaryMrs. Flavell Perry, 91 Elmwood, Ponca City
Members-at-large

Mrs. Laurence Mantooth, 525 W. Brule, Purcell 73080 (term expires 1979)

Mrs. John Kelly, Elk City

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS

Cameron State University	-----	Scott Pallett, 2614 E. Ave., Lawton 73501
Carl Albert Junior College	-----	Vic Neve, Box 105, Poteau 74953
Central Oklahoma State University	-----	John Burns, 400 E. Main, Edmond 73034
Claremore Junior College	-----	(Interim) Weldon Foster, Box 1186, Claremore 74017
Connors State College	-----	Rodney Hogue, Box F, Warner 74469
East Central Oklahoma State University	---	Rob Gandy, 223 S. Francis, Ada 74820
Eastern Oklahoma State College	-----	Larry Justice, Box 606 Wilburton 74578
El Reno Junior College	-----	David Fuller, Box 218, El Reno 73036
Langston University	-----	Verlene Farmer, Box 240, Langston 73050
Murray State College	-----	Jimmie Lehew, Box 645, Tishomingo 73460
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	-----	David James, 33 G N.W., Miami 74354
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	-----	Charles Perry, 804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464
Northern Oklahoma College	-----	Cliff Fite, Box 206, Tonkawa 74653
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	-----	Bill Maxey, Box 432, Alva 73717
Oklahoma City Area	-----	Ken Vaughan, 1808 N.W. 23, Oklahoma City 73106
Oklahoma Baptist University	----	Bob Burgess, OBU, Shawnee 74801
Oklahoma State University	----	Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave., Stillwater 74074
Oklahoma State Tech	-----	Leslie Kammerdeiner, 310 N. Mission, Okmulgee 74447
Oscar Rose Junior College	-----	Connie Schlittler, 1808 Paris Rd., Midwest City 73110
Panhandle Oklahoma State University	-----	Tom Donaldson, Box 70, Goodwell 73939
Phillips University	-----	Trudy Logsdon, 1708 Surrey Lane, Enid 73701
Sayre Junior College	---	Raymond Wheatley, 716 N.E. 66, Sayre 73662
Seminole Junior College	-----	James Roberson, First Baptist Church, Seminole 74868
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	-----	John Heath, 517 College Blvd., Durant 74701
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	-----	Jim Morrison, 719 N. Bradley, Weatherford 73096
Tulsa Junior College	-----	Daryl Parker, 710 S. College, Tulsa 74104
University of Oklahoma	---	Max Barnett, 435 W. Boyd, Norman 73069
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	-----	Ken Shiplet, Box 2888, Chickasha 73018

University of Tulsa -----Charles Lillard, 710 S. College, Tulsa 74104
Western Oklahoma State College -----Tom Avants,
Box 456, Altus 73521

SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary -----Ross J. McLennan, 101 N.E. 23rd St.,
Oklahoma City 73105

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

National Office -----1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023
(The state convention co-operates with work of SANE and
American Bible Society.)

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters, 1628 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., Robert S.
Denny, General Secretary. V. Carney Hargroves, Philadelphia,
Pa., President.

This section of the annual (pages 16-60) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions.

Second Amended Articles of Incorporation

of Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)

TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY
OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the abovementioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and

institutions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the abovementioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A. D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF
OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay
Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,
Assistant Recording Secretary

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
April 13, 1965

Constitution and Bylaws

CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee

shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and such special meetings as the president in his judgment may call.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

Section 5. **RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contracts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of the recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

Section 6. **ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

Section 7. **GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

ARTICLE IV—STAFF MEMBERS

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VI—BYLAWS

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meet-

ing shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

Resolutions

Concerning Baptist Churches

A resolution concerning "Baptist churches" was adopted by the Convention November 10, 1949.

"Be it resolved that the words 'Baptist churches' which appear in Article II, Section 1, be interpreted to mean churches that are sound in faith and practice, and

"Be it further resolved, that churches which accept alien immersion, practice open communion or affiliate with the Federal Council, World Council or similar unionizing organization, shall be considered unsound in faith and practice."

Concerning Board of Directors

A resolution concerning numerical representation of the Convention's Board of Directors was adopted by the Convention November 11, 1970.

"Article I, Section 1 of the Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention instructs the Convention to give due regard to both geographical and numerical representation in electing members of the Board of Directors, therefore, be it resolved: That the Committee on Nominations use the following guidelines in interpreting the phrase 'both geographical and numerical representation':

"1. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area;

"2. The additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 members of the churches in a given associational area;

"3. That no associational area have more than eight members on the Board of Directors."

Charter and Bylaws

of

Oklahoma Baptist University

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose the corporation may endeavor to provide opportunities for all departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each and all of said departments; to prescribe the course of study, employ instructors and teachers and to maintain and control the government and discipline of said institution and in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant bequest, devise or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any or more of the departments

of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees herein after provided for shall designate.

ARTICLE V

This corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Educational or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four Trustees, and said resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, eight trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall elect eight such trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VII

All acts and deeds, including the execution of any and all instruments, heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers, of the Oklahoma Baptist University, be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance and sale of the Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

BYLAWS

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual conventions held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two semi-annual meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first semi-annual meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees within thirty days after the date of the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, which is held in November of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall organize, elect its officers, appoint committees, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second of the semi-annual meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees at some time within the last fifteen days of the month of February of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both semi-annual meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees,

and notice thereof shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees by mail seven days before the hour of the meeting by mailing notice thereof to each trustee at his place of residence or post office address. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officers for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first semi-annual meeting following the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustee occurring during the interval between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees

from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board, issue notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman, have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary from the State of Oklahoma or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 12. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 13. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semi-annual meeting in February of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 14. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 15. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of

Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 16. There shall be formed from the membership of the Board of Trustees an Executive Committee consisting of not more than seven members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of:

The following officers of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

The following Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees, who are appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Committee on Student Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Academic Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Administrative Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Development Affairs.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session and to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the Board of Trustees; said Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

Section 17. The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

Section 18. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

of

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS.
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President, and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

ARTICLE II

Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

ARTICLE III

No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

ARTICLE IV

Duration

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE V

Purpose

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and

otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and disposition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VI

Directors

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VII**Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

ARTICLE VIII**Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IX**Prohibitions to assure tax-exempt status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE X**Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

ARTICLE XI**Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the ____ day of _____, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By _____

C. Fred Williams, Secretary
2612 Northwest 115 Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

John R. Crain, President
4422 South Victor
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-
TION OF THE STATE OF
OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon
Recording Secretary
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By Warren C. Hultgren
President

COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS.
)

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires
August 9, 1977.

Haskell Harris
Notary Public

Amended Bylaws

of

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

(Effective December 20, 1974)

ARTICLE I

Membership

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II

Meetings

2.1 Separate Meetings of Members Not Required. It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of the directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

2.2 Annual Meeting. The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

2.3 Other Meetings. A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

2.4 The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

2.5 Notice of Meetings. Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

ARTICLE III

Officers

3.1 The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

3.2 The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President

shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

3.3 Designated Lesser Officers. In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

ARTICLE IV

Duties of Officers

4.1 Chairman of the Board. The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

4.2 Vice-Chairmen of the Board. There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

4.3 President. The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

4.3-1 The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer) without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that at any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

4.3-2 In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for

publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

4.3-3 The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

4.4 Vice Presidents. There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

4.5 Secretary. The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

ARTICLE V

Directors

5.1 Duties and Restrictions. The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

5.1-1 It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

5.1-2 The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

5.2 Election of Directors and Term of Office. In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist

General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as Directors.

5.3 Vacancies. Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

5.4 Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

5.5 Other Committees. The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

5.6 Quorum. A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

ARTICLE VI

Administration of Funds and Property

6.1 Extent of Authority. The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and, in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

6.2 Designated Gifts. Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

6.3 Undesignated Gifts.

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full

accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

ARTICLE VII

Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,
CORPORATE SEAL."

ARTICLE VIII

Indemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer or employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

ARTICLE IX

Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By _____
John R. Crain, President

C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant

to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session)
on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-
TION OF THE STATE OF
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon
Recording Secretary

By Warren C. Hultgren
President

Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS.
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)

TO: Secretary of State of the the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed Sr., L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

The private property of the officers, Directors, and members of this corporation shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever.

In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by the laws of the State of Oklahoma, the Board of Directors is expressly authorized to make, alter, amend and repeal the Bylaws, and to authorize and cause to be executed bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other evidences of indebtedness, either secured or unsecured, and mortgages and liens upon the real and personal property and franchises of this corporation.

In the event of dissolution of the corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and debts, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, educational and scientific and similar activities performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

This corporation reserves the right to amend, alter, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by law and all rights conferred on officers, directors, and members herein are granted subject to this reservation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our respective signatures, as incorporators, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on this 12th day of February, A.D. 1960.

[illegible]

Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

ARTICLE I

Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected

to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES. At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. **WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

ARTICLE II

Directors

Section 1. **NUMBER.** The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. **ELECTION AND TERMS.** The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. **QUORUM.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the

Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Director or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE III

Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meeting.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

ARTICLE IV

Officers

Section 1. ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS. The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. TERMS AND COMPENSATION. The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

ARTICLE V

President

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI

Vice-Presidents

Section 1. POWER AND DUTIES. In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VII

Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII

Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

ARTICLE X**Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

ARTICLE XI**Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE XII**Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemons, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

Policies and Procedures Manual for Hospitals Owned and Operated By the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The Articles of Incorporation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma states that “. . . the corporation among other things is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, but not limited to child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons, and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.”

Pursuant to its Corporate Charter and Constitution and Bylaws, the Convention operates several hospitals under one Corporate Charter. In order to fully establish guidelines for effective operation of the hospitals, the Convention's Board of Directors adopted this **POLICIES AND PROCEDURES MANUAL** ON December 2, 1975.

ARTICLE I

Purpose

Inspired by a concept of Christian love and service that rises above self-interest and reflects the concern of Jesus Christ for the sick and helpless, Oklahoma Baptists are engaged in an extensive hospital ministry. Through hospitals the Convention functions on behalf of Oklahoma Baptist churches as an instrument of God's grace in enriching and prolonging human life within the scope of Divine Providence—to serve both patient and family in the name and in the spirit of Christ—to comfort those who come within our walls by conveying a positive Christian interpretation of the experiences of disease, disability and death—to bring people into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ by means of direct personal witness as occasion permits.

The carrying out of this purpose involves:

1. Conducting a high-quality program of hospital care.
2. The enlistment, employment and training of competent personnel. Care must be given to convey to all employees that they are employees of the Convention and that their responsibilities should be carried out in a manner consistent with the Christian objectives of the Convention.
3. Services shall be offered to the public without discrimination as to race, color or religious belief, and shall be offered at the lowest

reasonable cost under a rate structure which is fair and equitable to all patients and yet defray the cost of operation of the hospital.

4. The provision of an adequate chaplaincy service to patients and their families, hospital personnel and the medical staff.

ARTICLE II

Control by the Board of Directors

The final authority and control of the business and affairs of each hospital operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is vested in the Convention's Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III

Director of Hospitals

Section 1. In keeping with Article IV, Section 3 of the Convention's Constitution, and in order to promote a direct channel of administrative responsibility between the Convention and its Board of Directors and each hospital, the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be the Director of Hospitals. He is charged with the general supervision of each hospital operated by the Convention, and shall be an ex-officio member of each Governing Board, with full voting rights.

Section 2. In consultation with the Board's Hospitals Committee, he shall select, employ, supervise and set the compensation of the various administrators and/or presidents.

ARTICLE IV

Hospitals Committee of the Board of Directors

Section 1. The Hospitals Committee shall serve with the Executive Director-Treasurer, the Director of Hospitals, the administrators and/or presidents, and the various governing board committees in all matters pertaining to the operation of each of these hospitals.

Section 2. The Hospitals Committee shall report to the Board of Directors annually, or more often if desirable, concerning its activities and concerning conditions and accomplishments of these hospitals. The Hospitals Committee shall make such recommendations to the Board of Directors as it deems advisable as to actions to be taken by the Board of Directors in the operation of these hospitals.

Section 3. The Hospitals Committee shall nominate to the Board a governing board committee for each hospital.

ARTICLE V

Governing Board Committees

Section 1. **Composition of Governing Board Committees.** In order to extend the authority of the Convention directly to each of these hospitals, the Board of Directors shall elect a Governing Board committee for each of these hospitals. The Governing Board shall consist of not less than nine (9) nor more than twelve (12) members. All members who are elected by the Board of Directors of the Convention, with the exception of those who at that time are members of the Board of Directors of the Convention, shall serve for a period of three (3) calendar years, and may be re-elected for a second three (3) year term, but shall not be elected for a third successive term. Those members who are also serving on the Board of Directors of

the Convention shall be elected for one (1) calendar year, and may be re-elected for additional one (1) year terms, but not more than four (4) successive one (1) year terms.

Section 2. Additional members. The Governing Board is authorized and empowered to appoint additional members to serve on the Governing Board, when in its opinion the hospital will benefit by reason of the service of local prominent citizens. Such additional members shall not exceed one-third of the membership elected by the Board of Directors of the Convention; and shall be appointed for one (1) year terms, but not more than three (3) successive one (1) year terms. These additional members shall serve on committees of the Governing Board and otherwise participate in all functions of the Governing Board. This section is not mandatory, but permissive in nature. It should be an unusual circumstance for the Governing Board to elect members in addition to those elected by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Responsibility. In the operation of the particular hospital, each Governing Board shall function as a local arm of the Board of Directors, and each is subject to control by the Board of Directors. In cooperation with the Administrator and/or President of the particular hospital, the Governing Board is charged with the responsibility of operating the hospital in accordance with the policies and procedures which may be established from time to time by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

Section 4. Functions. The Governing Board shall conduct regular meetings periodically, at which time it will review the operations of the hospital and advise itself concerning the hospital's financial and physical condition. The Governing Board shall carry on its work through its officers and such committees of its members as it deems necessary and advisable.

a. The Governing Board should be provided by the administrator and/or president with adequate financial reports, accompanied by basic departmental and operational statistical information, which may be used to interpret the financial picture in terms of patient service.

b. The reliability of these reports shall be assured by the installation and maintenance of adequate accounting practices and procedures. These procedures shall be verified by the added protection of at least one annual external audit. Additional audits may be requested by the Governing Board of the Convention's Board of Directors.

c. Changes in rate structures shall be recommended by the Governing Board to the Director of Hospitals, which changes shall be effective at the time said recommendation is made and until disapproved by the Hospitals Committee.

d. Adequate purchasing procedures shall be set up and maintained to assure the economical acquisition and use of necessary supplies.

e. A control system shall be established, governing the hiring and discharging of employees, the personnel policies which will gov-

ern the employees' working conditions, and a definite projection of the number of employees required for the operation.

f. Budgetary projection shall be instituted not only for the purpose of actual monetary control but also for the psychological effect the preparation and monthly examination exerts on those responsible for expenditures.

g. There shall be a clearly defined authority by the Governing Board, for the Administrator's and/or President's guidance in the purchase of equipment and services. It is the Administrator's and/or President's responsibility to recommend to the Governing Board the setting up of these policies so that funds will be spent in a reasonable and acceptable manner.

h. Day-to-day control and observation of cash income and expenditures shall be maintained and the reports kept on file. The Administrator and/or President is responsible to the Governing Board for sound management of the hospital in its day-to-day operations.

i. The Governing Board shall exercise the required supervision and give the necessary authority to the Administrator and/or President to cause the hospital to maintain the standards required by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals for an accredited hospital. The Governing Board should be ready to counsel with the Administrator and/or President in the case of needed disciplinary action when members of the Medical Staff fail to meet their responsibilities necessary to the requirements of accreditation.

Section 5. Limitations. a. The Governing Board shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Convention or the Board of Directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the Executive-Director-Treasurer.

b. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by the Governing Board involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. All documents pertaining to property must be executed by the officers of the Convention.

Section 6. Authority to Establish Rules and Bylaws. The Convention, or its Board of Directors, as a part of its supervisory control which it retains at all times, shall establish, revoke, or amend any and all rules, regulations, or bylaws pertaining to the operation of all hospitals, or any particular hospital. However, subject to such supervisory control, which it reserves for itself, the Convention, and its Board of Directors, hereby delegates to each Governing Board the power and authority to establish rules, regulations or bylaws for the operation of the particular hospital, including those governing the membership, conduct and operation of the various professional staff members, such as Medical Staff, Medical and Surgical Staff, or Medical and Dental Staff; and same shall be effective as adopted by the

Governing Board unless and until amended, revised and supplemented, or revoked by the Governing Board, Convention or its Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VI

Administrator and/or President

The Administrator and/or President shall be held responsible for the administration of the hospital and all its departments, subject only to the policies enacted by the Board of Directors of the Convention, the Hospitals Committee, the Director of Hospitals and the Governing Board of the particular hospital. The authority and duties of the Administrator and/or President shall include the following:

a. To organize the personnel and others concerned with the operation of the hospital, both professional and administrative personnel, and maintain them as efficient working units or departments.

b. To present a full report of operations each month to the Governing Board and to the Director of Hospitals.

c. To select, employ, control and discharge all employees necessary for the efficient operation of the hospital.

d. To see that the buildings, grounds and equipment are kept in good state of repair, conferring with the Governing Board pertaining to major matters, but carrying on routine repairs, replacements, and maintenance without consultation.

e. To supervise all business affairs such as the records of financial transactions, collection of accounts, and purchase and issue of supplies, and to be certain that all funds are collected and expended to the best possible advantage.

f. To cooperate with the Medical and Surgical Staff and to secure like cooperation on the part of all those concerned rendering professional services to the end that the patient may receive the best possible care. If necessity arises, the Administrator and/or President as the representative of the Governing Board, shall make such decisions which appear to him to be consistent with the welfare of the patients and the continuing good reputation of the hospital.

g. At all regular meetings of the Governing Board, to submit reports showing statistical, professional and financial activities of the hospital, and to prepare and submit any special reports that may be requested by the Governing Board.

h. To surround the patient with every reasonable protection, thereby fulfilling the moral and legal responsibility of the Convention.

i. To attend all meetings of the Governing Board and its committees.

j. To perform any other duty that may be necessary in the best interest of the hospital.

Messengers

ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Davis, First
 Renfrow, Mildred
 Renfrow, Ralph
 Trent, Joel D.
 Hennepin
 Hobbs, Lefredia I.
 Hobbs, William N.
 Lindsay, Calvary
 Gentry, Bill
 Lindsay, First
 Dark, Betty
 Dark, Phillip R.
 Midway
 Childers, C. Wayne
 Childers, Laurie A.
 Pauls Valley, First
 Dixon, Hale A.
 Dixon, Mrs. Hale A.
 Gordon, Larry D.
 Lobaugh, J. V.
 Ware, Gerald K.
 Pauls Valley, Trinity
 Elkins, Kenneth R.
 Sulphur, Calvary
 Ritzinger, Fay W.
 Ritzinger, T. B.
 Wynnewood, First
 Bergeron, Don E.
 Bergeron, Mrs. Don E.
 Taylor, Don T.

ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Atoka, First
 Garner, Sam
 McRorey, H. D.
 McRorey, Mrs. H. D.

Hillcrest

Howard, John E.
 Coalgate, First
 Jones, Dennis C.
 Jones, Gail F.

Tupelo, First

Smith, J. A.

BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, First
 Butler, A. L. Pete
 Ada, Morris Memorial
 Curtsinger, Johnnie
 Curtsinger, Kathy A.
 Ada, Oak Avenue
 Allen, John E.
 Cox, Mike K.

Ada, Trinity

Langley, Lynna A.
 Langley, Timothy M.

Stonewall, First

Dowdy, Rodney C.

BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

Cheyenne, First
 Cowan, Aubrey N.

Durham

Smart, Lola M.
 Smart, Ray L.
 Elk City, First
 Denny, Anna Lue
 Denny, Robert E.
 High, Dorcas Darlene
 Sullivan, Bettie L.
 Sullivan, John L.

Elk City, Main Street

Kelly, Faye
 Kelly, John
 Perkey, James A.
 Perkey, Verna L.

Erick, First

Knox, Pauline M.
 Knox, Walter L.
 Wheatley, Raymond

Hammon, First

Montgomery, Bart
 Montgomery, Sharon
 Magnolia
 Martin, Alva L.
 Sayre, First
 Childers, Marion H.
 Reed, Don W.
 Sweetwater, First
 Baur, Richard L.
 BRYAN ASSOCIATION
 Albany
 Williams, Bill J.
 Durant, Calvary
 Gooding, Norman G.
 Griffin, Robert D.
 Durant, First
 Hooper, Carroll
 Meeks, Fred E.
 Fairview
 Feagin, Glyndle M., Jr.

Silo

Sparks, Larry Don
 Sparks, Mary E.

Yuba

Lazenby, Thomas W.

CADDO ASSOCIATION

Anadarko, First
 Olds, Joe Don
 Anadarko, Virginia Ave.
 Boutwell, Howard I.

Apache, First

Schulz, Carl E.
 Schulz, Vicki L.

Cement, First

Ottwell, Emma J.
 Ottwell, Gene

Fort Cobb, First

McAllister, Jimmy D.
 McAllister, Virginia L.

Hydro, First

Hopper, James M.
 Hopper, Sharon K.
 Payne, Pat
 Payne, Travis

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

Bethany, Council Road
 Adams, Laddie
 Bonham, Faye
 Bonham, Tai
 Estep, Wendell R.
 Estep, Mrs. Wendell R.
 Hawkins, Marlin

Bethany, First

Jones, Lin
 Jones, Mrs. Lin

Choctaw, First

Lunsford, Gerald

Del City, Howard Memorial

Clark, Donald R.
 McReynolds, Mike E.

Del City, Sunnyslane

Lucas, John H.
 Neal, John L.

Edmond, First

Cox, Luther M.
 Mathews, Bob E.
 Morris, Hollis R.
 Morris, Mrs. Hollis R.
 Ramey, M. E.
 Stockwell, Eugene
 Stockwell, Ruby

Edmond, Henderson Hills

Lay, Kenneth
 Loper, Dorothy Jo
 Edmond, Highland Park
 Hancock, Omer J.

Edmond, Westside

Daley, Gene A.

Harrah, First

Hill, Troy

Masteller, Linda D.

Masteller, Rodney H.

Midwest City, Country Estates

Cheek, Lois

Czajkowski, Betsy

Robinson, James M.

Midwest City, First

Green, George

Koch, Darlene

McClain, Mrs. Glen

Thayer, Dorothy A.

Midwest City, Soldier Creek

Adams, Lyndol E.

Stewart, Linda L.

Midwest City, Sooner

Keller, B. J.

Keller, Doris E.

Moore, Trinity

Shelton, John B.

Mustang, Chisholm Heights

McDowell, Charlotte

McDowell, Raymond

Nicomia Park

Gregston, Carol B.

Gregston, Truman M.

OKC, Airline

Baergen, J. R.

Baergen, La Verne

Martin, Juanita

Martin, Roy T.

Tindell, Leta Lois

OKC., Baptist Temple

Kersh, W. G.

Thomas, Gene

Tinnin, Eloise W.

Tinnin, Finley, W.

OKC, Bethel

Lindquist, Hugo T.

OKC, Beverly Hills

Black, Cecelia L.

Black, Stephen A.

Davis, Darline E.

Davis, Kenneth D.

Hale, S. L.

Langham, Bob F.

Langham, Ethel

Pilkington, James L.

OKC, Britton

Harman, Karl L.

OKC, Brookwood

Wigington, James E.

OKC, Calvary Tabernacle

Cowns, Johnny

OKC, Capitol Hill

Garlow, Lyle

Garlow, Willa Ruth

Wallis, Jacquelin

Wallis, Victor

OKC, Classen Blvd.

Brown, Glenn A.

Brown, Jean

Stephens, H. D.

Stephens, Susanne

Wallace, Jess R.

OKC, Crestview

Lott, Teresa

OKC, Crestwood

Annear, William L.

Justice, Anson

Justice, Mrs. Anson

OKC, Crown Heights

Collins, Peggy

Sheldon, Eli H.

OKC, Dumas Ave.

Huddleston, Ruby

League, Hazel E.

OKC, First

Clayton, Clyde

Gardner, Ann

Green, Abbie Louise

Jackson, Walter

Owens, Joe

Stewart, Eula Mae

Wester, Norman

Wester, Mrs. Norman

OKC, Highland Hills

Ingram, Joe L.

Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.

OKC, Knob Hill

Gerlt, James I.

Haskins, Robert E.

OKC, Liberty

Webb, Ernest

Webb, Mrs. Earnest

OKC, Lone Star

Hacker, Aaron

Hacker, Beulah

OKC, Mayfair

Morlan, Vic L.

OKC, Mayridge

Moody, John

Moody, Mrs. John

Simmons, Calvin E.

Simmons, Nancy A.

OKC, Northwest

Allen, Billy

Audd, Robert Y.

Elliff, J. T.

Elliff, Jewell

McCullough, Paul

Morrow, Doris

Salamy, Phyllis

Tope, Charles A.

Tope, J. Howard

OKC, Olivet

Crawford, Ralph

Hurt, Raymond

Hurt, Mrs. Raymond

Magar, Paul D.

Williamson, Dana

OKC, Pennsylvania Ave.

Rice, Mary Alice

Rice, W. Leroy

OKC, Portland Ave.

Koonce, Betty M.

Koonce, William R.

OKC, Putnam City

Douglass, Marilyn

Douglass, Richard B.

Haggard, Bill

Hall, Marvin H.

Hutton, Chane

Lovejoy, Bob

OKC, Meridian Ave.

Cooke, Hazel M.

Cooke, Paul

OKC, First Mexican

Sloan, Eugene L.

OKC, Millwood

Davis, C. J.

Davis, C. M.

OKC, Nichols Hills

Cook, Jon M.

Graves, Charles D.

Leach, La Donna

OKC, Shields Blvd.

Hart, W. J.

Hart, Mrs. W. J.

OKC, Southern Hills

Beene, Marion

Hardy, Gary D.

Hunt, Mary Kathleen

Hunt, Robert I.

Lake, Christine

Lake, Wilbur H.

OKC, Southwood

Kersh, Jerri Jo
Kersh, W. Ted
Stewart, James E.
Stewart, Phyllis A.

OKC, Springdale

Morton, John R.
Morton, Joyce

OKC, Trinity

Bartlett, Gene
Cook, Gary W.
Gritz, Jack
Harris, Haskell
Lewis, C. B.
Marion, Ollie Mae
Maxey, H. Truman
Scales, Ann A.
Scales, Robert S.
Wilson, Jere A.

OKC, Village

Greene, Mrs. Louise

OKC, Walker Ave.

Presnell, Bill
Presnell, Gladys M.

OKC, West Tenth St.

Thompson, R. P.
White, Greta
White, James S.

OKC, Western Hills

Boone, Paul, Jr.
Hogue, Rodney H.
Perkins, Raymond M.
Ross, Bob
Ross, Mrs. Bob

OKC, Woods Community

Falkenrath, Shirley
Falkenrath, Frank E.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**Canton**

Jones, Calvin E.

El Reno, Amity

Hildebrant, Bobbi
Hildebrant, Robert

El Reno, First

Matthis, Don L.

El Reno, Trinity

Crabb, Douglas W.
Hamilton, Farrell D.

Guthrie, First

Camp, Barry L.
Camp, Mrs. Barry L.

Kingfisher, First

Cook, Duane
McDonald, Ersel
McDonald, Fred A.

Watouga, First

Edwards, J. Martin

CIMARRON ASSOCIATION**Blackburn**

Hurt, Kathryn M.
Hurt, Walter T.

Bristow, First

Russell, Beth

Bristow, Trinity

Shipley, Arthur Paul
Shipley, Elma R.

Cleveland, First

Boston, George C., Jr.

Cleveland, Western Heights

Barrett, Shirley
Gowan, Joye E.
Ward, E. Ruth
Young, Helen L.

Cleveland, Westport

Baugh, Mrs. E. J.
Cobb, Mrs. Max
McClure, R. N.
McClure, Mrs. R. N.
Tisher, Lewis D.
Toney, W. T.
Toney, Mrs. W. T.
Westmoreland, Jim

Cushing, First

Carney, John M.
Montgomery, John A.

Cushing, Park Place

Neal, Fern
Neal, J. C.

Depew

Dodd, Harry

Drumright, First

McDow, Cleo
McDow, George H.

Glencoe

Calvert, Virgle T.
Ross, Leland K.

Jennings

Casteel, Florence J.
Casteel, James W.
Sparks, Donita O.

Mannford, First

Berryman, Robert D.
Kinney, Soctt E.
Kinney, Sue
Lindsey, Alvis W.
Rumore, Joyce M.

Maramce

Matthews, Jack B.
Matthews, Jean F.

Mounds, First

Barrett, Hazel
Barrett, Leroy
Compton, Charles
Compton, Glenyce
Ford, Walter M.
Roberts, Don
Roberts, Vivian

Oilton

Compton, Charles E.

Olive

Marrs, Clara
Marrs, Mike L.
Maynard, Paula
Maynard, Thanita

Pawnee, First

Owens, Jack H.

Perkins, First

Gowdy, L. Dale

Ralston

Crowley, John W.

Sapulpa, First

Bishop, Mrs. Emma Rea
Brown, Royce
Campbell, Lindsey
Byford, F. M.
Knowles, Joe C.
Mullen, C. W.

Sapulpa, Ridgeway

Edwards, Charles P.
Edwards, Janice
Grafton, Regina
Maines, Charles
Schultz, Dorothy
Stamps, Preston

Sapulpa, Westside

Allen, Howard T.

Stillwater, First

Lawson, Glenn D.
Lawson, Jo E.
Schooley, Neal
Wood, Charles L.
Wood, Mrs. Charles L.

Stillwater, Hillcrest

Dugger, John W.

Stillwater, University Heights

Knight, Mike

Terlton

Greenfield, Noel D.
Greenfield, Thelma D.
Russell, Evelyn D.
Russell, John A.

Yale, First

Cable, Goldie
DeLay, Alva
DeLay, Roy
Dyson, Vickie
Howe, Ronnie
Lamons, Warren
Mendenhall, Joe K.
Preston, Clarence
Skidmore, Phyllis

COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION**Fletcher, First**

Swagerty, A. L.
Swagerty, Phyllis J.

Geronimo

McNeill, Samuel C.
Lawton, Calvary
Baggett, Charles
Baggett, Ernestine M.
Lawton, Cameron
Aduddell, Hoyt
Aduddell, Joy L.
Warren, David B.

Lawton, Central

Allen, Brad L.
Fannin, Ron L.

Lawton, First

Channell, Elbert P.
Marks, Frank M.
Mitzner, Jean
Pace, Sam
Siler, Forrest H.

Lawton, Hilltop

Channell, Mary
Lawton, Mission Village
Lemons, Tommy I.

Lawton, Northside

Sanders, Robert
Sanman, Kay
Sanman, Wayne

Lawton, Olivet

Hickman, Billy L.

Lawton, Trinity

Antonson, N. N.

Letitia

McEntire, Marsha E.
McEntire, Rick E.

Temple

Dyer, Faye
Dyer, John

Walters, First

Blackwood, Martha I.
Blackwood, Steve R.
Petty, Delores A.

CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION**Clinton, Custer Ave.**

Heath, Bill

Clinton, First

Gilmore, Gladys
Payton, Darwin L.
Payton, Mrs. Darwin L.

Cordell, First

Robertson, Jim
Robertson, Jo Ann

Custer City

Wyatt, Paul W.

Dill City

Killer, Leroy
Killer, Marie
Jorgenson, Andrew J.
Jorgenson, Frankie E.

Hobart, First

Graham, Jack N.

Hobart, Washington Street

Wilburn, Roy L.
Wilburn, Mrs. Roy L.

Lone Wolf

Ledbetter, Truman N.

Salem

Thomas, Angel
Thomas, Sam

Weatherford, First

Allen, Bob
Wileman, Larry A.

CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION**Adair**

Graver, Wesley L.
Graver, Mrs. Wesley L.

Big Cabin

Murphy, Alma E.
Murphy, Jay D.

Bluejacket

Ryals, Roger K.

Cedar Crest

Baird, Martin E.
Blood, Claude
Blood, Norma Jean

Chouteau

Biggs, Harold A.
Curtis, John W.
Hughes, Charles V.

Disney

Brooks, Fred
Brooks, Jean

Mazie

DeArmond, Hoyt C.
DeArmond, Vida Faye

Pryor, Cross Road

Hodge, Davie L.
Hodge, Sylvia L.

Pryor, First

Jackson, Forrest L.
Kraeger, Horace
Messenger, Loren
Messenger, Ruby
Morgan, Delia
Morgan, Hugh
Qualls, Gerald
Ward, Tony

Pryor, Immanuel

Huneycutt, Jacqueline B.
Huneycutt, Ravern J.

Spavinaw

Roberts, Marion E.
Roberts, Opal M.

Vinita, Trinity

Darland, Charles C.

EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**Blackgum**

Chastain, Adell
Chastain, Jerry

Keys

Bradley, Troy
Yount, John W.

Muldrow, First

Whitten, James P.
Whitten, Sherry M.

Rock Springs

Francen, Donald G.

Sallisaw, First

Miller, Eldridge L.
Miller, Jene S.

Stilwell, First

Stanley, Jack
Tahlequah, First

Tahlequah, First

Lemons, Charles L.
Lemons, Jane H.
Plett, J. F.
Rice, Peggy A.
Rice, Ron L.
Rountree, Richard J.
Stanley, Anna C.
Stanley, Jimmy C.

Tablequah, Southside

Brill, John W.
Fuller, Mary E.

Fuller, William L.**Vian**

Haskins, Garry E.

ENON ASSOCIATION**Ardmore, Emmanuel**

Wiggins, Joe
Wiggins, Rosa

Ardmore, First

Cole, Barbara
Cook, Ruby
Cook, Wilton
Cotten, Thomas J.
Cotten, Ruth L.
Hopper, Mary Edna
Hopper, Richard T.

Ardmore, Trinity

Brewer, Cecil L.
Williams, Dorothy L.
Williams, Joe B.

Gene Autry

Cross, Jewel R.

Healdton, Bethel

Childers, Randy C.

Leon

Blanchard, Frederick B.

Lone Grove

Perry, Eugene A.

Perry, Mrs. Eugene A.

Marietta, Eastside

Simon, Douglas F.

Marietta, First

Atterberry, Bob G.

Marsden

Morgan, J. Herschel

Mary Niblack

Sneed, R. H.

Ringling

Price, Jim L.

Price, Mrs. Jim L.

Wilson, First

Gay, Ron

Roe, Bobby

FRISCO ASSOCIATION**Antlers, First**

Hall, David H.

Darwin

Shaw, S. E.

Ft. Towson

Reynolds, Bob R.

Hugo, Clayton Avenue

Dodson, Douglas F.

Dodson, Millie L.

Hugo, First

Barbee, Keith L.

Boyd, Timothy

Haskins, Truett

Upchurch, Forrest

Upchurch, Mrs. Forrest

Idabel, First

Freeman, H. D.

Smithville

Williams, John W.

Williams, Mrs. John W.

Valliant

Flanigan, L. B.

GRADY ASSOCIATION**Amber**

Russell, Carl Keith

Russell, Judy O'Lynn

Chickasha, College Heights

Cravens, Gary D.

Chickasha, First

Kern, Willard L.

Shiplet, Ken

Chickasha, Michigan Ave.

Dye, Elizabeth A.

Dye, Robert E.

Chickasha, Trinity

Capps, Joe O.

Capps, Mary L.

Minceo

Crabbe, J. C.

Pinkston, Ira B.

Pinkston, Velma

Willeford, Kathleen A.

Willeford, Mr.

Pocasset

Nipper, Howard

Nipper, Lorene

Tuttle

Daniel, Stanley

JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION**Enos**

Boatright, Ernie

Boatright, Mrs. W. E.

Kingston

Crow, James Newton

King, Fair Dean

Texoma

Norwood, Hazel O.

Norwood, L. M.

Tishomingo

Watson, James M.

Watson, Mrs. James M.

KAY ASSOCIATION**Newkirk**

Barnes, Eddie J., Jr.

Ponca City, First

Buckner, Marjorie

Buckner, Robert G.

Johnson, Jack B.

Johnson, Mary G.

Perry, Mildred

Schockman, Nellie

Ponca City, Longwood

Bartels, John S.

Ponca City, Sunset

Sherman, George

Red Rock

Storie, Steven C.

Shidler

Dowty, Ed G.

Tonkawa

Dickover, Bill

Fite, Cliff

Shaw, Tony

LEFLORE ASSOCIATION**Bokoshe**

Combs, L. A.

Combes, Verlima L.

Cameron

Mills, Robert

Heart-O-the-Hills

Highfill, Herman

Heavener, First

Cox, Gerald W.

Hendricks, J. J.

Howe, Faith

Blaylock, N. D.

Independence

Nelson, Louise E.

Nelson, Luther M.

Monroe

Glasgow, Edith

Glasgow, James

Page

Gentry, Marion D.

Pilgrim Rest

Sullivan, Leonard

Poteau, First

Brooks, Richard

Brooks, Mrs. Richard

Jackson, Robert

Jackson, Mrs. Robert

Moren, John

Poteau, Southside

Blair, Hershel H.

Talihna, First

Fox, Grethel

Fox, Nolan

Whitesboro

Milmo, Walter J.

Wister, Bethel

Steelman, Clyde

Wister, First

Shaw, David

MULLINS ASSOCIATION

Comanche, First
 Martin, James C.
 Duncan, First
 Jones, Lloyd Q.
 Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q.
 Duncan, Highland Park
 Randolph, Dwayne R.
 Duncan, Immanuel
 Butler, Keith
 Pruitt, Dan T.
 Pruitt, Pearl
 Gatlin
 Bowen, H. Ray
 Bowen, Alice Marie
 Waurika
 Bowen, O. K.

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Braggs
 Coolbaugh, Gene
 Coweta
 Amstutz, Helen P.
 Amstutz, Jerry L.
 Bolding, Paul
 Bolding, Ruby
 Luker, T. P.
 Crescent Valley
 Letbetter, Victor, Jr.
 Ft. Gibson
 Rowan, William Glen
 Hitchita
 Hood, Joe
 Hood, Lucille
 Hulbert
 Sorrels, Hazel
 Sorrels, Marvin R.
 Muskogee, Calvary
 Shoemaker, Bob
 Muskogee, Central
 Abbott, Minnie
 Abbott, W. K.
 Fitzpatrick, M. E.
 Portmann, Wally F.
 Youngblood, Ruth
 Youngblood, Wayne
 Muskogee, Fairview
 Freeman, Ronald G.
 Muskogee, First
 Chaney, Ed
 Helmich, Robert C.
 Krause, Franklin
 Jordan, Margaret
 Jordan, Stanley
 Wilkinson, Rex
 Woods, Ann
 Woods, Bob
 Muskogee, Hyde Park
 King, Hugh P.
 Muskogee, Immanuel
 Evans, Frank
 Evans, Joy
 Muskogee, Lawrence Street
 Green, Jewell M.
 Muskogee, Midland Valley
 James, G. A.
 Muskogee, New Hope
 Lashley, Larry
 Muskogee, Shiloh
 Abel, Harlan A.
 Young, Sid
 Notchietown
 Hart, John H.
 Kolb, Herman W.
 Kolb, Zella
 Porter
 McNatt, Lin
 McNatt, Mrs. Lin
 Tahlequah, Grace
 Mobley, C. A.
 Mobley, Mrs. C. A.
 Williams, Jim

Wagoner, Twin Oaks

Cooper, Chlorene
 Gilley, Geraldine
 Green, William A.
 Haggerty, Sue
 Haggerty, Paul
 Miller, Herb
 Wagoner, First
 Jones, Mary
 Naugher, Wayne
 Wilbourn, Charlie
 Wilbourn, Joyce

Webbers Falls

Hall, John E.
NORTH CANADIAN

Castle
 Keim, Charles F.
 Keim, Glenda J.
 Dewar
 Grimm, Darla R.
 Grimm, Robert E.
 Walker, Donald H.

Henryetta, First
 McConnell, Alvin S.
 McConnell, Ruth E.
 Nichols, Linda A.
 Nichols, Sam J.

Liberty
 Christy, Quinton L.
 Christy, Yvonne F.
 Dixon, Clara L.
 Spurgeon, Georgia

Okemah, Calvary
 Seaton, W. Huston

Okemah, First
 DeShields, Mrs. W. T.
 Hair, Charles
 Hair, Mrs. Velta
 Hall, Annette
 Hall, Jerry D.
 Landers, Virgil
 Landers, Elva
 Stephens, Robbie

Okmulgee, First
 Ball, Lemuel F.
 Ball, Margie L.
 Ellis, Harry J.
 Ellis, Ruth E.
 Fielder, Jerry
 Fuller, William G.
 Long, John R.
 McCain, Josie
 Priegel, Frances
 Teel, William H.

Okmulgee, Second
 Bowden, Mayme
 Burch, Bob
 Burch, Roberta
 Montgomery, Grace
 Romine, Sam
 Romine, Viola
 Thorman, Eva

Okmulgee, Skyview
 Vance, Jacky D.

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

Commerce, First
 Boone, Dale

Fairland
 Stacy, Marjorie B.
 Stacy, S. L.
 Ullom, Robert L.
 Ullom, Maureen P.

Grove
 Hembree, Jeffrey W.
 Johns, J. Mark

Jay, First
 Crawford, Loyd A.

Kansas
 Proctor, Randy B.

Miami, First

Gunn, B. Joe
James, David B.
James, Mrs. David B.
Kissee, Mrs. Darrell
Marcum, Weldon E.
Marcum, Mrs. Weldon
Whitenack, John
Whitenack, Mrs. John
Wolf, Ruth

Miami, Immanuel

Arnold, Irene
Hickman, Jean
Horne, Kathryn I.

Miami, Northwest

Berry, Luther M.
Berry, N. Marie

Miami, Southern Hills

Cossairt, Tom V.
Siloam Springs, Calvary
Rousseau, Emile A., Jr.

Wyandotte

Kidwell, Albert E.

NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION**Laverne**

Hargrave, Charlie W.
Hargrave, Ruby

Liberty

Johnson, Chester P.
Johnson, Wintress

Mooreland

Lamb, Helen F.
Lamb, Lynn E.
Reed, Geneva
Reed, John

Shattuck

Lee, Erna D.
Lee, H. Cletis
Shepherd, Bonnie
Shepherd, Don

Woodward, Elm Street

Perry, Betty R.
Perry, Earl R.

Woodward, First

Archer, Wana
Archer, Sammie L.

PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION**Adams**

Harr, Christine A.
Harr, Gary N.
Mikles, Billy B.
Mikles, Ruth

Beaver

Loepp, James M.
Loepp, Jo Nell
Payne, Larry A.

Forgan

Casey, Charles R.
Casey, Mrs. Charles R.

Goodwell

Murphy, Ethel R.
Murphy, Robert
Russey, Carolyn L.
Russey, Roland S.

Guymon, First

Burnley, Marsha
Burnley, Raymond
Butcher, Betty A.
Chaffin, Don W.
Reese, Carroll
Tyson, Dan
Tyson, Marie

Guymon, Trinity

Fine, Elmeta

Kenton

Hasty, Bob J.
Hasty, Fern M.

Keyes

Rammage, Billy E.

Sherhan

Tyson, Horace T.

Tyrone

Mayfield, Gary W.
Mayfield, Joan A.

PERRY ASSOCIATION**Enid, Calvary**

Logsdon, Jim H.

Enid, Emmanuel

Hunter, Losco
Reimer, James

Enid, First

Badry, Carolyn
Badry, Jimell
Baxter, Gene
Coldiron, Ted
Fellemeden, Kleina J.
Fellemeden, Ronald L.
O'Dell, William
Warren, Jane
Warren, Melvin

Enid, Trinity

Miles, Delbert E.
Miles, Ellen B.

Hunter

Berry, Carlos P.

Otoe

Baumgart, Colleene
Jones, Aubry B.
Jones, Mrs. Aubry B.

Perry, First

Bazzell, Robert S.
Bazzell, Trula
Forrester, Ann
Forrester, Rick A.

Pond Creek

Billings, Joan
Billings, Tommy

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION**Crowder**

Caldwell, O. J.
Caldwell, Mrs. O. J.

Eufaula

Shaw, Kenneth A.
Tyree, Gene

High Hill

Morris, Joe W.
Morris, Sharon S.

Indianola

Ramsey, Byron L.
Ramsey, Phyllis J.

Kiowa

Clark, Bill R.

Lindsey Chapel

Judd, Irwin
Lynch, Bill E.
Lynch, Rosie

McAlester, First

Bennett, John
Bennett, Pauline
Donovan, Bill
Land, Joe Ray
Stribble, Donald E.

McAlester, Hillcrest

Marley, Eugene

McAlester, Second

Ward, Chester A., Jr.

McAlester, Victory Park

Millen, James L.
Millen, Louise

Savanna

Sutton, Lewis M.

Scipio

Ellis, Lloyd E.

POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION**Chandler**

Newport, Jim R.
Newport, Lee

Cooper Memorial

Patterson, Lester

Davenport

Lynch, Violet M.
 Mitchell, Michael
 Peck, Nonnie
 Pitzer, Alfreda
 Waller, Artie C.

Fairview

Granberry, Victor G.

Hazel Dell

Farrow, Alpha Allen
 Wiley, Hubert L.

Prague

Brown, Roy
 Tinsley, Alan K.
 Tinsley, Judy E.

Rock Creek

Cherry, Bert
 Cherry, Mrs. Bert
 Weger, Glenda
 Weger, Johnny

Shawnee, First

Bettis, Nat C.
 Burgess, Robert
 Day, Vernon
 Hall, E. Eugene
 Hall, Mrs. E. Eugene
 Maxwell, James
 Scales, John J.
 Thornton, E. W.
 Thornton, Mrs. E. W.

Shawnee, Immanuel

Adams, Larry L.
 Chancellor, Ronald
 Willetts, Dave

Shawnee, Okla. Ave.

Harrison, John A.

Shawnee, Trinity

Cerne, Victor

Shawnee, University

Parrish, John W.

Tecumseh

Stegeman, Jack
 Wright, James W.

ROGERS ASSOCIATION**Catoosa**

Keener, Pidgeon
 Smith, Glen W.
 Smith, Ruby Lee
 Van Dyke, Pamela L.
 Wilder, Leila N.

Chelsea

Parker, Lela M.

Claremore, Eastern Hills

Foster, Grace P.
 Foster, Weldon G.

Claremore, First

Ramsey, George R.

Claremore, Memorial Heights

Lewis, Liddie B.
 Nantz, Johnny
 Nantz, Marjorie
 Teakell, Brenda
 Teakell, Ray

Claremore, Trinity

Mosteler, John
 Patterson, Glen
 Patterson, Mrs. Glen
 Smith, Kenneth H.
 Smith, Lucille E.
 Stuart, Dick
 Stuart, Georgina
 Stuart, Richard
 Townsend, Aaron F.
 Townsend, Sharon

Foyil

Johnston, Beverly J.
 Johnston, Phillip R.
 Ward, Patrick D.
 Ward, Rebecca B.

Hilldale

Holman, Ray E.
 Puckett, James M.

Inola

Bond, John W.
 Case, Ruth M.
 Nichols, Edwin
 Spurlock, Elizabeth

Meadowville

James, Betty J.
 James, Eddie W.

Rolling Hills

Gill, Ernie

Winganon

Cleek, Earl L.
 Cleek, Mary R.

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION**Carmen**

Colson, John D.

Cherokee

Cooper, Shelby G.

Fairview

Eason, Calvin W.

Helena

Brinkley, Alice B.
 Brinkley, Clarence W.

Nash

Hair, Eula F.
 Hair, George M.

Alva

Beck, Haskell D.
 Beck, LaVada
 Howerton, Rocky J.
 Loyd, Lynn M.
 Maxey, Bill A.
 Maxey, Carolyn L.
 Mitchell, Jere D.

SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION**Keota**

Rogers, Earl

Mt. Home

Nix, Mildred K.
 Nix, Welcome T.

Red Oak

Garner, Lee

Stigler, First

McClung, John R.
 McClung, Pat A.

Whitefield

Burrows, J. W.
 Taylor, Don J.

Wilburton, Calvary

Allen, Del

Wilburton, First

White, Emma Lee
 White, Jerald R.

Porum, Coley Heights

Ellis, Elizabeth
 Ellis, Simon E.

SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**Atwood**

Johnson, Revel J.

Dustin

Hudson, Lora A.
 Hudson, Paul

Holdenville, First

Brooks, Terry L.
 Reynolds, James E.

Holdenville, Midway

Prater, Herbert O.
 Prater, Patricia S.

Seminole

Hammons, Robert N.
 Hammons, Mrs. Robert N.
 Roberson, James

Wetumka

Lynn, Robert R.

Wewoka

Wade, J. W.
 Wade, Nellie Jean
 Ware, Harold
 Wheeler, John

SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION**Altus, First**

Capps, John
Capps, Kayloma
Moody, Geneva
Moody, Melvin
Wiginton, Keith

Altus, Southside

Beall, Cecil Don
Kastner, Deyrl

Corinth

Smith, Kerry L.

Hess

Green, Dan N.

Hollis, First

Ledbetter, Frankie L.
Ledbetter, Ron M.
Peters, Anita
Peters, Bill W.
Wingfield, Ed. D.

Mangum, First

Reed, Bonnie R.
Wicker, Hayes P.

Snyder

Coffman, Evia
Coffman, Paul
Richardson, Erma L.
Richardson, Therman H.

Willow

Steverson, Arol

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION**Frederick, First**

Gieger, Arvesta
Gieger, Carl
Olvera, Frank
Ramirez, Rudy
Ray, J. W.
Ross, Opal
Williams, Maggie
Wyatt, Charles

Frederick, Trinity

Wood, Louise
Wood, Ray

Grandfield

Butler, Jim G.
Butler, Lawanda S.

Manitou

Whitmore, Forrest, Jr.

Tipton

Hunter, Jean
Hunter, Cal

TULSA ASSOCIATION**Bixby, First**

Carpenter, L. Odell

Bixby, Riverview

Allen, Floyd W., Jr.
Allen, Leora W.
Foster, Donald A.
Lee, Norma Jean
Lee, Robert E.
Lincks, Deborah E.
Lincks, John H.
Tate, John
Wheat, Don

Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights

Green, Bob

Broken Arrow, Calvary

Fann, Vala
Jeppesen, Bob M.
Jeppesen, Camille
Scott, Earl D.
Scott, Minnie
Thomas, Billie J.
Thomas, Russell

Broken Arrow, Clayton

Graham, Leila F.
Hays, Jack C.
Herndon, T. Eugene
Ingram, J. Benson
Leach, David
Leach, Dorothy P.

Collinsville, First

Bowline, Thedus
Carty, Jim
Monroe, Palmer

Inola, Calvary

Best, Gertrude
Ganner, Wholline D.

Jenks, First

Cole, Garnet
Cole, Maxine
Grubbs, Debra E.
Jones, Kenneth P.
Jones, Loretta M.

Oakhurst

Graham, Wanda Lou
Pisachubbe, Ann
Pisachubbe, Ira D.

Owasso, First

Barnhouse, Charles D.
Blackwood, Dale
Pride, David Dale
Seals, Eddie
Spickelmier, Earl
Stockler, Von E.

Owasso, West Park

Riek, Gwen
Riek, H. M.

Sand Springs, Angus Acres

Hebard, Roger D.
Hebard, Vivian R.

Sand Springs, Broadway

Blankenship, Rex G.
Dalaud, Mrs. Fred
Henry, William E.
White, Gladys W.

Sand Springs, Fisher

Jolly, Walter S.
Lancaster, J. J.
Lancaster, John H.
Lancaster, Lottie T.
Weaver, Bertha

Sand Springs, Limestone

Heffley, Darrell
Self, Mark
Speck, Louis R.
Studebaker, Richard J.

Sand Springs, Ridge Drive

Chiles, Judy
Davis, Roy S.

Skiatook, First

Kelly, Gerald S.
Kelly, Iva E.

Skiatook, Immanuel

Mitts, Paul E.
Sturn, Billy J.

Sperry, First

Beck, Mrs. Bobbie H.
Beck, James P.

Tulsa, Belview

Eakle, Charles Leland

Tulsa, Berean

Deming, Doug
Long, Arnold
Long, Ruth
Hopkins, Robert E.
Hopkins, Thelma E.

Tulsa, Brookside

Dunlap, McClain
Lee, Floyd
Lee, Mrs. Floyd
Lively, John
Lively, Mrs. John
Worters, Mel
Worters, Mrs. Mel

Tulsa, Calvary

Cox, H. Perry
Haynes, Larry G.
Smith, Dagna E.
Smith, Elza L.

Tulsa, Carbondale

Autry, Jeanette

Autry, Wilbur

Tulsa, Crowell Heights

Liles, Vernon D.

Tulsa, Community

Blevins, Jenny

Duffield, Margaret Maxine

Kingfisher, Lloyd

Wilson, Ollie

Tulsa, Easton Heights

Carter, Leonard

Emanuel, Florence J.

Hansen, Maxine M.

Hilsheimer, Marie

Roop, Audra J.

Roop, James R.

Sullivan, Ione

Tulsa, Eastwood

Elliff, Tom D.

Stell, John T.

Tulsa, Eleventh Street

Callon, Rolland D.

Tulsa, First

Coleman, Joseph

Haddock, Louise

Hall, Gerald

Hultgren, Warren

Randow, Lloyd

Randow, Mrs. Lloyd

Robison, Jarene

Sloan, Joe M.

Smith, Sue

Suh, Jung Ku

Willis, A. T.

Tulsa, Garnett Road

Brooks, Patricia A.

Brooks, Paul A.

Tulsa, Gracemont

Craig, James F.

Reese, Elaine F.

Reese, James F.

Tulsa, Harvard Avenue

Greenwood, Betty B.

Tulsa, Immanuel

Abernathy, Ann T.

Abernathy, Jerry D.

Ferguson, Jean

Geyer, Ross L.

Huitt, Joe

Parsons, Roy F.

Parsons, Mrs. Roy F.

Selby, Fred

Selby, Kay

Tubb, Joe R.

Tulsa, Lynn Lane

Easley, Calvin E.

Easley, Judy K.

Tulsa, Manger

Brown, O. A. Jack

Tulsa, Mayfair

Keiningham, Clifford W.

Keiningham, Dorothy A.

Tulsa, Nogales Avenue

Arric, Maurine

Shinn, J. B.

Wilson, H. Floyd

Wilson, Neta

Tulsa, North Lewis

Benson, Alan

Benson, Fay

Berry, Basil

Berry, Mrs. Basil

Tulsa, Olivet

Collier, Joe Hubb

Gallagher, J. H.

Tulsa, Parkview

Hatfield, Daniel E.

Hatfield, Mrs. Daniel

Hatfield, Edgar E.

Hatfield, Mrs. Edgar

Welch, Russell

Tulsa, Phoenix Ave.

Broadhurst, Conrad R.

Jackson, Dorthea

Jackson, Raymond L.

Tulsa, Plainview

Bedingsfield, Gene R.

Kersey, Roddy

Tulsa, Red Fork

Blankenship, Lex H.

Denney, George O.

Givens, Ronald T.

Lovell, Clifford

Shaw, Phyllis

Shaw, Thomas A.

Spears, Louis

Spears, Shelley

Tulsa, Riverside

Dohrer, James A.

Elmore, Francille

Elmore, Kenneth R.

Frazier, Louis Z.

Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills

Bunn, J. C.

Eddington, H. A.

Flood, Sam

Hoffner, Bill

Palmer, Bob

Palmer, Jeannie

Ramey, Wilmoth

Tulsa, Sheridan Road

Cockrum, C. C.

Philbeck, M. S.

Philbeck, Annie L.

Trammel, Don R.

Tulsa, Skelly Drive

Glenn, Bettie

Glenn, Robert

Johnson, Joan

Tulsa, Springdale

Bittle, Nanna Gene

Glen, Luann

Glen, Howard R.

Hay, Leota

Kloss, Joan

Leikam, Mrs. F. J.

Neely, Earl L.

Tulsa, Suncrest

Hough, Wallace M.

Mills, Paula S.

Purveyar, Curtis

Tulsa, Trinity

Fine, G. W.

Nigh, Minnie M.

Nigh, Samuel M.

Ragsdale, Irene L.

Ragsdale, O. E.

Tulsa, Valley View

Bryant, Harold B.

Kight, Mrs. Melvin

Lierly, Frankie Lee

Lierly, Gary Ralph

Pratto, Joseph J.

Riddle, L. Carol

Riddle, Marvin R.

Riddle, Mary F.

Tulsa, View Acres

Carleton, Evelyn M.

Carleton, Jack W.

Tulsa, White City

Clinton, Mrs. Joy

Cordes, Mrs. Blanche

DeBonner, Darryl S.

Jones, Mrs. Beatrice

Rice, John N.

Smith, J. Ray

Tulsa, Winnetka Heights

Matthews, Sam W.

Tulsa, Woodland Acres

Morton, Ernestine

Morton, J. W.

Weir, Bill F.

UNION ASSOCIATION

Blanchard, First
 Queen, Don R.
 Corbett
 Wilkerson, James F.
 Wilkerson, Nellie Mae
 Maguire
 Basham, Dan
 Midway
 Akerman, Ronnie R.
 Moore, First
 Box, Pattye
 Box, Paul
 Moore, Regency Park
 Boydston, John R.
 Fort, Arnold V.
 Fort, Mildred R.
 McCoy, Troy L.
 Noble, First
 Ritchie, Don R.
 Norman, Bethel
 Wiginton, Travis E.
 Norman, Brookhaven
 Geis, Dale
 Norman, First
 Brown, Lavonn D.
 Stringer, Carl
 Stringer, Janice
 Norman, Immanuel
 Stephens, Richard K.
 Purcell, First
 Killion, Bill G.
 Meador, John M.
 Meador, Wilma J.
 Sinclair
 McNeal, E. L.
 McNeal, Mary L.
 Snow Hill
 Dye, Darlene
 Dye, Emery L.
 Twelve Corners
 Porter, Frank M.
 Washington
 Blair, Bill E.
WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION
 Burnsdall, First
 Dittmar, Jess
 Skaggs, Kay
 Skaggs, Kirby L.

Bartlesville, Eastern Heights

Sanderson, James L.
Bartlesville, First
 Bender, Beverly
 Bender, Bob
 Bryant, Terry
 Cook, Rachel L.
 Cook, William H.
 Dann, C. V.
 Robinson, Jim R.
 Skinner, Charles S.
 Skinner, Mrs. Gladys
Bartlesville, Highland Park
 Boehning, Steven
Bartlesville, Oak Park
 Norwood, Nancy
 Norwood, W. Berry
Bartlesville, Trinity
 Gray, Diana J.
 Gray, L. Barry
Bartlesville, Virginia Ave.
 Gallagher, J. F.
Dewey
 Kellogg, Kent
First Osage
 Wallace, Steve O.
Hominy, First
 Loveless, Frank H.
 Loveless, Joanne W.
Pawhuska, Calvary
 Sewell, Leon
Pawhuska, First
 Hinson, Tommy
Ramona
 Jackson, Charles E.
 Jackson, Sharon D.
 Kincaide, Rosella R.
 Nichols, Betty V.
Wann
 Davis, Ivan R.
 Davis, Leona
CHEROKEE INDIAN ASSOCIATION
 Stogsdill, J. R.
 Stogsdill, Mary B.
MUSKOGEE, SEMINOLE, WICHITA INDIAN
 Dyson, Jonas C.
 Dyson, Mrs. Jonas C.

Record of Proceedings

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

November 14-16, 1977

Meeting in the First Baptist Church
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Richard B. Douglass, President

Brad Allen, First Vice-President

A. L. Butler, Second Vice-President

Music under the direction of Gene Bartlett

Mrs. Lois May Floyd, Organist

THEME: "Bold Mission"

Monday Afternoon
November 14, 1977

1. Richard B. Douglass, president, called the 72nd annual session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to order at 2 p.m.

2. Gene Bartlett, director, Department of Church Music, led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

3. Bill Donovan, chaplain, Oklahoma State Penitentiary, McAlester, read Matthew 16:13ff.

4. Bridge Chuckluck, pastor, Indian Capitol Church, Anadarko, led in prayer.

5. President Richard B. Douglass made the following appointment of committees and parliamentarian:

Committee Appointments**Credentials:**

Frank Foutch, chairman, Tulsa
 J. C. Crabb, Minco
 Anson Justice, Oklahoma City
 James Reimer, Enid
 Cal Hunter, Tipton
 J. W. Wade, Wewoka
 James Petree, Oklahoma City
 Robert E. Denny, Elk City

Tellers:

J. C. Bunn, chairman, Tulsa
 Glen Smith, Catoosa
 David Hall, Antlers
 Robert Denton, Buffalo
 P. E. Tapp, Woodward
 Aaron Hacker, Oklahoma City
 Jack Gallagher, Bartlesville
 Joe Williams, Ardmore

Resolutions:

Larry Adams, chairman,
 Shawnee
 Charles Tope Sr., Oklahoma
 City
 Bill Dickover, Tonkawa
 Arol Steverson, Granite
 Mrs. John Meador, Purcell
 Victor Orta, Tulsa
 Russel Noel, Tulsa
 Jack Johnson, Ponca City
 Joe Don Olds, Anadarko
 Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City

Nominating:

Robert N. Hammons, chairman,
 Seminole
 Mrs. Monty Montiethe, Enid
 Dan Pruitt, Duncan
 John Shelton, Moore
 D. A. Williams, Tulsa
 Don Chaffin, Guymon
 Pat Pate, Poteau
 Luther Berry, Miami
 Hoyt Aduddell, Lawton

Memorial:

Robert S. Scales, chairman, Oklahoma City
 A. A. Brady, Oklahoma City
 John McAlester Sr., Ft. Cobb
 Rodney C. Dowdy, Stonewall
 Jimmie Ingram, Oklahoma City
 Leo Perry, Tulsa
 Melvin Moody, Altus

Parliamentarian: Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City

6. Frank Foutch presented the report of the Credentials Committee. "The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 328 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention, under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and such other messengers who shall properly register during the convention, constitute this 1977 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

The motion carried to approve the report.

7. George Green presented the report of the Program Committee. "The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and distributed among the messengers, serve as the official program for this 72nd annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention. We further recommend that all matters

of new business be presented by Tuesday afternoon in order that the program committee might announce in advance the time set for the discussion of such items."

The motion carried to approve the report.

8. Fraternal messages were received from the following state conventions: District of Columbia, Virginia, Tennessee, Florida, Kentucky, Arkansas, Mississippi, Utah-Idaho, and Colorado. A motion was made and approved instructing the recording secretary to send proper replies to these conventions.

9. Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma brought a message to the convention on the subject of "Bold Missions." He used the book of Acts as the basis for his message.

10. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Victory in Jesus."

11. Jimmy Reese, pastor of Gracemont Church, Tulsa, introduced the following motion. "That in order to provide time for a Pastors' Conference, and for Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Conventions that the annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma begin on Tuesday noon following the second Sunday of November and conclude Thursday noon." It was seconded by Gary Cook, pastor, Trinity Church, Oklahoma City.

The motion carried and was given to the Program Committee to provide time for consideration later in the convention.

12. Louis Stone, layman from Putnam City Baptist Church gave his testimony as a Christian.

13. Special music was presented by the Korean quartet from the Korean Mission in Tulsa. Mrs. Lem, pianist; J. J. Lee, soloist. Quartet: Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Lee, Mrs Hong and Jung Ku Suh

14. Winfred Moore, pastor of First Church, Amarillo, Texas, addressed the convention on the subject, "Bold Missions, How?"

15. James Westmoreland led in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until 6:30 p.m.

Monday Evening November 14, 1977

16. At 6:30 p.m. pre-session was presented by Jeri Graham, assistant professor of music, Oklahoma Baptist University.

17. The convention was called to order at 7 p.m. by President Richard B. Douglass.

18. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Tell the Good News."

19. J. T. Elliff, executive director, Capital Association, Oklahoma City, read Matthew 28:16-20.

20. Travis Wiginton, pastor, Bethel Church, Norman, led in prayer.

21. Bob Lee, director, Baptist Student work, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of the department.

Student Work

Bob Lee, Director

The Baptist Student Department and BSU directors are reaching and ministering to students from 38 campuses across Oklahoma. There are 28 Baptist Student Centers where thousands of students can find a friendly place to meet and fellowship. More than 27,000 Baptist students are going to college in Oklahoma and the 36 full-time and 12 part-time directors and associates are working with them as counselors, teachers, witnesses and friends. The BSU center is a place where students from all religious faiths can come and find a deeper meaning for life through Bible study, missions, worship, evangelism and fellowship.

The Cooperative Program support for student ministry continues to grow each year. In 1977, \$452,000 will come from the CP for BSU work. The 1978 figure will be approximately one-half million dollars. These figures will be matched by church and association gifts in 1977 and 1978. Our future continues to look bright with the fine financial support we receive from Baptists in Oklahoma.

The 1976-77 school year has been a very good one for BSU across the state. It is our hope to have close to 600 students at Glorieta Student Week. Reports show that we had approximately 8,000 students to participate in student work ministries and that 750 were won to the Lord through our evangelism ministry. Work with more than 1,500 International students continued to be a big emphasis and 35 of them came to know the Lord. One hundred and thirty-five attended the International Student Conference. Twelve hundred students participated in the BSU Convention at First Church, Oklahoma City with Jimmy Allen and Ken Medema as the speaker and musician. The basketball tournament was won by the Connors girls and the OBU boys teams. More than 550 students participated in this event. The Leadership Training Conference at Falls Creek climaxed the school year in a big way with 776 registered. Bill Hendricks of Southwestern Seminary and Robert Campbell, pastor of the Ardmore, Northwest Church, were speakers. Jim and Sonya Greer of Nichols Hills Church led the music.

A big emphasis was again put on missions. This involved sending over 40 students to serve as summer missionaries to such places as Arizona, New Mexico, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Arkansas, Georgia and five different places in Oklahoma. The need for helping BSU work in new convention areas was still realized. Part of the mission money raised by the students was sent to help begin and strengthen Student Work in such states as Kansas, Nebraska, Maryland, Indiana, Illinois, Wyoming, Ohio, Montana and Michigan. Assistance was also sent to the University of Saskatchewan in Canada. Total funds sent to help in new convention areas totaled more than \$21,000.

The work has continued to expand. Full-time work has started at Western Oklahoma State in Altus. A new building has been built at Altus that will house the Southwest Association and the BSU. Work has been strengthened at Carl Albert Junior College and Sayre Junior College. A new building was erected at Carl Albert and more money for salaries was provided there and at Sayre.

All in all it has been a good year. With the continued support of Oklahoma Baptists, we will be able accomplish the things God has given us a vision to do.

The motion carried to approve the report.

22. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Because He Lives."

23. Avery Willis, missionary to Indonesia, spoke concerning the work in Indonesia and his call to be a missionary.

24. Keith Parks, director, Missions Support Division, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. addressed the convention. He used the 10th chapter of Acts as the basis for his message as a challenge to be "Bold in Mission Advance."

25. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma, under the direction of James D. Woodward, dean of the Warren M. Angell College of Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.

26. William G. Tanner, executive director-treasurer, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., addressed the convention on the subject of "The Church's Business to Win the World to Christ, and Its Worthiness to Do So."

27. This session was closed with the singing of the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." The convention was adjourned until Tuesday morning at 9 a.m.

Tuesday Morning November 15, 1977

28. A. L. Butler, second vice-president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

29. Guy Lyall, minister of music, First Church, Muskogee, led in singing "This is My Father's World."

30. Charles D. Graves, pastor, Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City, read the 19th Psalm.

31. Ed Chaney, minister of outreach, First Church, Muskogee, led in prayer.

32. James Eaves, professor of evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led the convention in the first of a series of Bible studies. His theme for this session was "Salvation and the Mind." He used as the basis for his study II Corinthians 4:3-4; James 1:22-24; Romans 1:28-32; I Timothy 6:3-5; II Timothy 3:5-8.

33. Fred Williams, president, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, presented the report of the Foundation.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

C. Fred Williams, President

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma staff and Board appreciate the opportunity of serving as the incorporated trust agency for Oklahoma Baptists, their agencies, institutions and departments. The primary purpose of the Foundation is to secure and administer capital and endowment funds for all of the agencies, institutions and departments of the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. We are happy to report that as of July 31, 1977 total endowment and capital assets held by the Foundation was \$21,697,948.67 and that the total income distributed to agencies, institutions, departments and individuals for that period was \$1,055,571.51.

These endowment and capital needs funds are managed in strict compliance with the trust instruments created by the persons who gave them. As the title of this report indicates, the administration of these funds is managed, not by the Foundation's administrative staff, but by a Board of Directors elected by the convention. These business and professional people, 16 in number, are faithful members of Baptist churches. They serve, meeting by committees monthly or on special call, without compensation. Current board members are: John R. Crain, chairman; Charles Allen, vice-chairman; Ferdie Deering, vice-chairman; Albert F. Norman, vice-chairman; Alfred J. Ashton, Robert S. Carmack, Carl S. Carnes, Otis Duran, Norman D. Farrell, Willis Fry, Robert N. Hammons, Claude H. Rogers, J. Ray Smith, James M. Thompson, Finley Tinnin and R. A. Young.

The convention's Committee on Nominations will recommend to this convention four men for election to four-year terms on the Foundation's Board of Directors to replace those rotating off. Those rotating off this year are: John R. Crain, Carl S. Carnes, Robert S. Carmack, and Albert F. Norman. We are greatly indebted to these competent and dedicated men and hereby express appreciation to them.

Those serving on the Foundation staff are: C. Fred Williams, president; Betsy Czajkoski, secretary to Williams and secretary to the corporation; William G. Kersh, vice-president—estate planning and personal trustee services; Melinda Wright, secretary to Kersh; Marvin H. Hall, vice-president—property management and church loan services; Jana Charles, secretary to Hall; Robert L. Ross, vice-president—communication and estate stewardship services; Kay Singer, secretary to Ross; James E. Stewart, vice-president—administrative assistance and special investment services; Juanita Smith, secretary to Stewart and receptionist; Raymond Hurt, chief accountant; Naomi Marlow, bookkeeper; H. Truman Maxey, estate planning consultant.

For administrative purposes the work of the Foundation is divided into five primary programs over which the president provides

general supervision and direction. The divisions are: accounting services, property management and church loan services, estate planning and personal trustee services, communication and estate stewardship services, and administrative assistance and special investment services. This report is presented in compliance with these five primary divisions.

Accounting Services

Receipts for the year Aug. 1, 1976-July 31, 1977	-----	\$3,956,147.55
Disbursements for the year	-----	1,907,411.59
Net increase in assets	-----	2,048,735.96
Income disbursements for the same period:		
Oklahoma Baptist University	-----	\$308,187.51
(does not include Prichard Scholarship funds of approximately \$250,000 for ministerial and mission volunteer students)		
Department of Child Care	-----	332,197.72
Missions (Home, Foreign, and State)	---	19,956.43
Chair of Bible at Oklahoma State University	-----	26,107.92
Other Baptist causes	-----	71,321.19
Student Loans	-----	31,735.00
Scholarships	-----	55,174.52
To Individuals (from Annuities and Trusts)	-----	210,891.22
Earnings from Investments	-----	\$1,601,639.51

This is the most ever earned in one year, and is 7.09 percent earnings on our average assets for the period, including the non-income producing assets, such as life estates on farm land, etc.

Property Management and Church Loan Services

Property Management:

Property management involves the management of mineral interest and real property. Two committees of the board, the Farm and Minerals Committee and the Real Estate Committee, confer with Marvin H. Hall in these areas of work.

The Foundation holds title to and manages 59 units of property consisting of farms, residential dwellings, business buildings, and lake-shore property. Many mineral acres are held in trust and managed by the Foundation. This mineral interest is located in 54 counties in Oklahoma and in nine other states.

Farm land is rented to operators on a cash or crop division basis. Grassland is rented for cash only.

Residential property is leased by the month or year for cash. Occasionally, such property is sold. The disposition made of the property is in complete compliance with the directions of the donors and under the guidance of the Board's Farm and Minerals Committee.

Business property is leased for cash and usually the contracts are from one to five years. Some business property is held jointly with other owners. The Foundation does not operate farms or retail outlets.

The highlight of the year was a 6 percent Unitrust established by Mr. and Mrs. Havis Watson. The trust was funded with a gift of 16 pieces of real property located in Stillwater consisting of rental houses and apartments. Total value of this trust exceeds \$245,000.

Church Building Loan Services:

The Church Building Loan Fund was established in 1954 to provide funds from which qualifying churches could borrow money for new construction or for remodeling and at the same time provide a beneficial place for investment of funds held in trust by the Foundation. The program has now been expanded to include associations and Baptist Student Unions.

The board has determined that up to 40 percent of the trust assets held by the Foundation may be invested in Church Building loans. Thirty-three and one-half percent of the total assets held in trust by the Foundation are now invested in the Church Building Loan Fund. Since its beginning in 1954, \$14,504,320.73 has been invested in the fund from which \$4,557,079.21 has been earned for Baptist causes. There are 172 loans in effect totaling \$7,261,502.

Estate Planning and Personal Trustee Services

These services of the Foundation include the personal aspects of the agency's ministry. At this point the Foundation becomes, "people meeting some paramount needs of other people."

Estate Planning:

In this day of rapid appreciation in the value of many assets, escalating tax structures, and mass casualties, estate planning has taken on a new importance to many Baptist families.

Some of the most valuable services can be rendered to individuals or families when there is the involvement of minor children, ownership of real estate and other property, insurance benefits, or family members who are dependent upon others for the provisions of life's necessities.

Without expense to Baptist families, where Baptist causes are included, a Foundation staff member will, upon invitation, make an appointment to assist in working out the details for a will and other entities of estate planning. Legal counsel will be used to actually prepare the documents.

This assistance is especially valuable to those who want to develop a total stewardship program in order to perpetuate their witness after death.

In the 12 months' time covered by this report, Aug. 1, 1976 through July 31, 1977, the Foundation assisted 449 people in securing information for the preparation of Christian wills.

There were 17 gift annuity contracts signed, 32 trusts prepared in which Baptist causes were remembered, and 24 wills admitted to probate.

Church Placards:

Eight hundred and three Baptist churches have received Foundation placards. These indicate the number of individuals in the church

who have used the services of the Foundation to help underwrite the future of some phase of Baptist life. These placards are updated annually.

Personal Trustee Services:

From time to time, there are individuals who, for various reasons, can no longer take care of their personal business. They plan for the Foundation to assume the obligation of receiving their income and paying their bills. Often, it is necessary to be responsible for where they live, admitting them to the hospital when they become ill and handling all sorts of personal services for them. On occasion it has fallen the Foundation's lot to plan for the funeral services for a trustor when there were no family members to do so.

In a very real sense, the Baptist Foundation staff has become the family of individuals who have grown dependent on others. In these times, because they planned in advance, they were able to depend on The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma.

Tulsa Office:

The Tulsa Baptist Center becomes the Foundation office serving Tulsa and the northeast area of Oklahoma. The first week of each month a member of the staff works out of this office. Anyone in that area may contact the Tulsa office, telephone 918-939-2457, when the services of the Foundation are desired.

Communication and Estate Stewardship Services

Communication and education is a never-ending and yet ever-changing task. Constant efforts are made to up-date information in order to keep current with legal and procedural changes. This section of the report includes:

Educational and Promotional Materials:

Because of the passage of the Tax Reform Act in October 1976, much of the literature previously distributed by the Foundation became out-dated. All such materials were reviewed, revised or rewritten. Among these is the pamphlet furnished exclusively to attorneys, "The Lawyer and His Baptist Client," and the basic information booklet, "That You May Know." New materials produced this year included a bookmark on which is defined important terms of estate planning and a brochure, "Estate Planning—A Christian Perspective."

Distribution of these materials and others is done by mail as individuals request them, or as Foundation staff members take them to estate planning seminars which they conduct, or to churches where they preach. Again, this year these materials were made available at each annual associational meeting. A number of associational offices have such literature on hand for distribution to the churches.

A new service initiated by the Foundation was the offering of program covers to the associations for the printing of the agenda of their annual meetings. Most of the associations used these program covers which contained on the backside information about The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma.

Communication Via Media:

A series of 10 public service announcements was prepared for the Foundation and copies have been distributed to a number of radio stations in Oklahoma. These 30, 45 and 60-second spots give general information about wills, trusts, estate taxes, etc. They encourage the listener to respond by seeking legal counsel and/or contacting The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for further information. Radio stations in Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Bethany, Cushing, Enid, Hugo, Lawton, McAlester, Midwest City and Pryor are presently using the announcements.

Television commercials, produced for the Foundation by the Southern Baptist Stewardship Commission, were purchased in April for use in late 1977 and 1978. These spots will be made available to all state television stations on a rotating basis.

As Foundation staff members are invited to preach in churches throughout the state, a news story and picture of the staff member is sent from the office to the local newspaper for publication. The news story includes basic information about the Foundation, its identity, purposes and ministries.

Annual Emphases:

"Make Your Will Month" in January and "Baptist Foundation Month" in September were again observed in most Oklahoma Baptist churches. To promote these emphases bulletin inserts were provided by the Foundation to the churches. The 125,000 inserts, mailed in the past, were distributed this September by the Directors of Missions to the churches. We are especially grateful to these men for their assistance in making personal contacts and giving added importance to these emphases.

The **Baptist Messenger** through the assistance of Jack Gritz, editor, provides space for special promotion for these activities. An article by the president of the Foundation also appears in the **Messenger** each week.

To encourage pastors to preach on the biblical doctrine of estate stewardship, model sermons on estate stewardship have been included in a mailout to state pastors regarding the September emphasis.

Estate Planning Seminars:

Probably the most effective educational program carried on by the Foundation is the estate planning seminar. The seminar is usually conducted for a church group and provides an opportunity for dialogue between the Foundation staff member and the audience. The setting for this kind of session can be at the Church Training hour, Baptist Men's meeting, senior citizen's group, an open meeting for interested persons, etc. The seminar provides the flexibility as to time, subject matter and size of group. The response of persons requesting personal assistance in estate planning as the result of a seminar-type meeting has been exceptionally good.

Associational Foundation Representative:

Most of the 41 associations have elected Baptist Foundation representatives. These persons received special training at the State

Planning Meeting for Associational Officers held in Oklahoma City in April. The associational representative is a resource person for the Foundation to the churches, distributing literature and speaking to congregations or before special groups. In consultation with the director of missions, he schedules estate planning seminars and/or promotional emphases on the associational level. He also helps local churches and individuals in making contact with the Foundation staff for further assistance. A continuing correspondence is carried on from the Foundation office with the associational Foundation representatives.

Administrative Assistance and Special Investment Services

Administrative Assistance:

This area of work requires consultation with the chief accountant, bookkeeper and the Investment and Special Investment Committees of the Foundation's Board. Two investment pools administered by the Foundation—the Equity Pool and Fixed Income Pool—fall under this section of administration. Nineteen and seven-tenths percent of the trust assets administered by the Foundation are in the Equity Pool with thirteen and eight-tenths percent in the Fixed Income Pool.

Scholarships and Student Loans:

The Foundation has handled student loans and scholarship funds since 1947. The funds are largely for the benefit of students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Nominal interest is payable quarterly while the students are in school. Repayment of the principal amount of the loan is required when a student graduates or leaves school. This past year 62 loans were made totaling \$31,735; 268 scholarships were awarded totaling \$55,174 including the Willie Taylor Scholarship Trust established for Indian students.

The Louise Prichard Trust, by far the largest fund, is for ministerial and mission volunteer students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Distribution of more than \$250,000 is made annually through this trust to Oklahoma Baptist University.

The D. N. Caulk Student Loan Fund for black students now has in effect loans totaling \$3,126.23.

34. Bill Haggard, director, Department of Religious Education, presented the report of the department.

Religious Education

Bill C. Haggard, Director

Sunday School Work

Reaching and teaching have been two major areas of work for the Department of Religious Education relating to the current statewide theme of "Church Alive." The major purpose of the work of the department is to aid the individual Southern Baptist churches in developing effective Bible teaching and Church Training programs. A continuing interest in reaching more people for Christ and the church is reflected in the response of church leaders across the state.

Department Personnel

Several changes have occurred in department personnel this past year.

Robert Audd became state director of Church Training and associate director of the department on Feb. 1, having served previously as director of adult education.

On Feb. 1, Ann Gardner assumed the responsibility of director of youth education, coming from the staff of First Church, Oklahoma City.

Billy Allen accepted the responsibility of director of adult education on May 15 after having served very effectively as state Sunday school secretary for the Southern Baptist Convention of Illinois.

Mrs. Darlene Koch continues to serve as director of childhood education. She is now in her seventh year on the staff. Your field work staff is one of the finest ever to serve in the department. Each one is an accomplished expert in his respective field of work.

Secretaries serving on the staff include: Mrs. Wanda Jennings, Mrs. Olive Hays, Mrs. Lou O'Neal, Mrs. Pauline Self and Mrs. Marilyn Morgan.

Statistics

With the help of Action, Sunday school showed one of its greatest gains in many years with an increase of 13,414 in enrolment, with the total reported at 331,814. On High Attendance Day, 182,427 were reported in Sunday school, an increase of 7,237 over the previous year. Total enrolment in V.B.S. was 124,732. In these schools, 1,788 professions of faith were reported and 20,049 prospects were discovered. Mission offering given was \$28,258.

The total Church Training enrolment reported was 89,870, a decrease of 3,237. Seventeen associations showed an increase in enrolment. "M" Night attendance totaled 6,839 in 29 associations across the state. Tulsa Association was first in attendance with 1,225. Twelve associations participated in the State Speakers' Tournament.

Highlights of 1976-77

"Building on Basics Workshops" were conducted in 33 associations, reaching over 4,000 Sunday school and Church Training workers. The remaining workshops are to be conducted this year. In these workshops a study was made regarding past growth patterns and future possibilities as the basic principles of growth are applied. Results of these workshops are still being experienced in churches' outreach, teaching and training programs.

The State Bible Teaching/Learning Workshops, March 28-29, at the Trinity Church, Oklahoma City, reached more than 1,000 workers from all areas of the state. Video tapes were introduced in this meeting.

Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns and Central Training Schools were conducted in six associations. Vacation Bible School teams were trained for every association in Oklahoma in two state VBS training meetings. Two Leadership Seminars were conducted at

Falls Creek with a registration of 419. A Single Adults Retreat reached approximately 300.

One Church Training Growth project was conducted in Tulsa Association with nine churches participating. Six hundred and eleven people participated in a Marriage Enrichment Conference in Oklahoma City.

Major Coming Events in 1978

January 10—Doctrine Week Emphasis Clinic
 January 12-13—State BREA Workshop
 January 16-19—Adult Start-a-Class Clinics (3)
 January 30-February 2—New Church Member Training Conf. (3)
 February 7-9—Preschool/Children Church Training Curriculum Dialogues
 February 16-17—State Training for Association VBS Teams (2)
 March 7-9—Covenant Fellowship Emphasis Workshops (2)
 March 14-16—Youth/Youth Leader Developing Workshops (2)
 April 1—Youth Speakers' Tournament and Bible Drill
 April 7-8—Weekday Early Education Workshop
 April 24-27—Adult Church Training Curriculum Clinics (3)
 May 22-23—Oklahoma Small Sunday School Conference
 September 7-9—Preschool/Children's Leadership Seminar
 September 22-23—Youth/Adult Leadership Seminar

A motion carried to approve the report.

35. The Woman's Missionary Union report and the Brotherhood report were both presented at this time. Abbie Louise Green, director, Woman's Missionary Union, gave the report of the women's work. Laddie Adams, director, Department of Brotherhood, gave the report of the men's work.

Miss Green interviewed Adams concerning the work, and Adams interviewed Miss Green concerning the work.

Woman's Missionary Union

Abbie Louise Green, Director

The work of Woman's Missionary Union centered on two emphases for the church year 1976-77—Teach Missions: to know, to grow; and Minding the Future. Through the emphasis, Teach Missions, WMU sought to accomplish the following objectives:

To improve the image and quality of teaching missions;

To encourage participation in mission study.

The second WMU emphasis, Minding the Future, promoted the following age level organizations: Mission Friends, Girls in Action, and Acteens seeking to accomplish the following objectives:

To increase church leader and adult member awareness of personal responsibility for preschoolers, children and youth in missions organizations;

To enlist more preschoolers, children, and youth in missions organizations.

Members of the WMU staff are: Sue Stephens, Baptist Young Women—Baptist Women director; Lawana Roberts joined the staff June 1, 1976 as Acteens director; Dorothy Thayer, Mission Friends—Girls in Action director; Eula Mae Stewart, secretary to the director and supervisory secretary; Frances Evans, secretary, and Joann Lindsay, receptionist-secretary.

During the year state meetings were held to reach women and all ages of girls. The first meeting for the year was the **Acteens Conference** held Feb. 18-19 at Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. A total of 509 were present, representing 75 churches in the state. The girls and leaders received inspiration and mission information.

The **Seventy-Second Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union** was held at First Church, Tulsa, April 18-19. In keeping with the objectives of Southern Baptists to let every person have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ by 2000, "Bold Mission Thrust" was selected as the theme for the meeting. The WMU song for the year, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," was also used throughout the program in developing the theme.

Woman's Missionary Union participated in the State Training Clinic for Associational Officers held May 27-28, Northwest Church, Oklahoma City. The associational WMU directors and age level directors were invited to the two days of training conferences. There were 146 WMU associational officers in attendance.

During the seven weeks of camp at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha 787 Girls in Action and Acteen members were privileged to attend. The decisions made included 50 professions of faith, 37 for special services and 70 rededications. A home and a foreign missionary served on the staff each week to help provide missionary education for the girls.

Twelve missionaries were secured by Woman's Missionary Union each of the five weeks of the **Falls Creek Assemblies**. The missionaries rotate to the youth classes presenting a missionary message in each class during the week. There are two classes in the children's division and one in the adult division that are led by missionaries. For each week of the assemblies Woman's Missionary Union works with Sooner Alcohol Narcotics Education in securing leaders for two classes on "What the Bible Says About Alcohol and other Drugs." WMU also provides six preschool workers for each week of the assemblies.

The **Baptist Young Women Workshop** was held Aug. 18, First Church, Oklahoma City. There were 132 in attendance representing 42 churches. This meeting is designed to give training and inspiration.

During September of each year 15 **WMU Area Meetings** are held in 15 areas of the state. This is a time when officers and members are trained for the work in their churches for the new church year. During the 1977 meetings 2,129 were in attendance and a total of \$1,356.83 mission offering was received.

Through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions **scholarships** are provided for single women attending a Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Oklahoma Baptist University School of

Nursing. During the 1976-77 term scholarships were granted to 19 women all of whom were attending Southwestern Seminary. Scholarships were granted for two girls attending OBU School of Nursing.

The three mission offerings promoted by Woman's Missionary Union each year are: **Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions**, **Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions** and **Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions**. Amounts received were as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1976—\$1,147,795.50 (books closed April 30, 1977).

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering as of Oct. 14, 1977, \$347,-304.51 (books to close Dec. 31, 1977).

Edna McMillan Offering as of Oct. 14, 1977, \$150,516.76 (books to close Dec. 31, 1977).

Woman's Missionary Union secured writers for the program material for The State Mission Season of Prayer and prepared the materials for mailing to the churches. The 1977 theme is "Faith Unlimited." The state goal is \$250,000.

The report was approved.

Brotherhood

Laddie Adams, Director

Brotherhood enrolment showed an increase this past year and more interest and progress has been noted in all areas. Today is the greatest time for the mission program of a church to function and our men are aware of the need for involvement of men and boys in missions. The Brotherhood Department exists to assist churches in training men and boys to meet those needs.

Church Alive

The 19 men who received specialized training to assist in Brotherhood's pilot program for Church Alive—Missions Thrust—have been meeting with the churches who will serve. This second year of Church Alive Missions Thrust has many of our associations planning to participate.

Area Training Sessions

The eight area training sessions offered excellent training to equip men to meet the needs around us for witness and ministry. An increase in attendance over last year allowed participation from all areas of the state.

RA Congress

The 70th Anniversary of Royal Ambassador work provided an excellent theme for the 1977 RA Congress held on the Oklahoma Baptist University campus. Attendance was good and the participation of T. B. Lackey, J. A. Pennington, Abbie Louise Green, Bob Banks, along with other program personnel, made for one of the most interesting Congresses we have had.

Camp Hudgens

Seven weeks of camp resulted in 58 professions of faith and over 172 decisions at Camp Hudgens. Boys from 118 churches attended these weeks and a volunteer staff of 68 men gave of their time and energy to help boys have a meaningful experience. The generous giving of Oklahoma Baptists through the Cooperative Program has provided a camp that has excellent facilities and provides a wonderful and Christian camping program for boys. A total of 896 participated this past year.

Lay Couples Retreat

This unusual opportunity for couples to participate in a sharing time of inspiration and fellowship was well attended at Quartz Mountain Lodge. The cooperative effort of the Brotherhood and Evangelism Departments to provide this meeting caused expressions of appreciation by all those attending.

World Missions Conferences

Eight associations provided the opportunity for their churches to participate in being able to meet, hear, and have fellowship with state, home, and foreign missionaries. This is more associations having World Missions Conferences in Oklahoma than we have had in several years. Attendance was excellent and more churches participated in each association than usual. Next year promises to be as great with eight more of our associations scheduled for a World Missions Conference.

Lay Renewal

Lay Renewal and Ministry Evangelism Weekends have been on the increase this year. At the Falls Creek Renewal Training Session, 123 team members, consultants and coordinators received inspiration, training, and enjoyed good fellowship. Oklahoma will participate in a four-state Southwest Regional Training Conference at Texoma Lodge, April 20-22, 1978.

Regional Training Institute

Forty-four of our men received extensive training in Brotherhood work at the Regional Training Institute at Texoma. Several churches were enlisted in the surrounding associations and the trainees participated in on-the-job training in the local churches. The regional training institute for 1978 will be held in conjunction with the second Brotherhood week at Glorieta, July 8-14.

First Brotherhood Week at Glorieta

Oklahoma had the highest attendance at WMU-Brotherhood Week at Glorieta. Conferences were held to help prepare men and boys to meet the challenges of our work. Next year plans are in the making for conferences that will be attractive to families. They will provide something of interest for all ages and men will be encouraged to bring their family July 8-14, 1978.

Disaster Relief

The 37-foot mobile disaster relief unit was completed with the help of men and money from almost every association in the state. Most of the labor for this \$50,000 unit was contributed by Baptist

laymen. The Brotherhood Department coordinated the building of this unit and provided the training for the men who will operate the van. It is capable of the emergency feeding of 3,000 hot meals per day, first aid, clean-up work, and also will minister to the spiritual needs of victims of disaster.

The report was approved.

36. Glenn Brown, associate director, Planning and Promotion, presented the stewardship report. James Westmoreland, missionary in residence for the convention, spoke to the report.

Planning and Promotion Office

Lyle Garlow, Director

The Planning and Promotion office is directed by Lyle Garlow, associate executive director and is related directly to the executive office. Glenn Brown serves as associate director with major responsibility as director of stewardship and consultant in church administration. Dana Williamson serves as convention newswriter and is assigned to this office. Major areas of work include:

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PROMOTION — Two major church activities were suggested in 1976-77—Cooperative Program Month, October, 1976 and Cooperative Program Day, April 17, 1977. New materials were provided for these promotional activities. Church receipts were \$68,363,462 for 1976. They gave \$6,573,000 to world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Nine Pastor-Treasurer Appreciation Dinners were conducted during 1976-77. Twelve are scheduled for 1977-78. Eight area Bold Advance in Giving Dinners were conducted in April and May of 1977.

For several years a suggested annual percentage increase formula has been shared. This graduated formula seems to be reasonable and acceptable.

1-2% increase for churches under 20%

½-1% increase for churches between 20-30%

¼-½% increase for churches reaching 30%

STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION—During 1977, two emphases have received special attention in the area of stewardship promotion: 1) in-depth Bible study of personal stewardship, and, 2) developing a custom-written workbook, as well as messages from leading preachers.

(2) Six area Pastor-Church Council Conferences were conducted focusing on leading the church to determine its priorities and to develop a plan for working together for church growth.

(3) The state Pastor/Deacon Chairmen and Wives Retreat at Falls Creek with interest-conferences on various aspects of the work of a deacon. The ministry aspect of deacon work was stressed.

An outgrowth of the Preaching Conference will be the use of video-tapes, equipment and workbooks in associational preaching conferences in 1978. Three associations have already conducted one each this year.

COORDINATED PROMOTION PLANNING — Our 1976-79

theme, **CHURCH ALIVE**—Preaching, Reaching and Teaching has become a basic thrust for church growth. Churches are urged to adopt numerical growth goals in the Reaching and Teaching areas. The Church Alive goals are:

PREACHING

GOAL 1—We will provide resources for our pastor to participate in training activities to assist him in his work.

church budgets using a “ministries” approach. Materials were developed under the theme: “**BOLD BELIEVERS IN GIVING . . . Through a Ministering Church.**”

Nineteen major associational stewardship conferences were conducted including six (6) five-hour Bible conferences, and nine two-hour stewardship decision nights.

A two-section stewardship planner was designed and distributed to pastors. The “budgeting” section contained a new budgeting approach: “Simplified Budgeting for Ministries.” The “giving” section carried a new plan: “Bold Ministries Support Plan.” In addition, Sunday school lessons, devotionals, tracts, posters, commitment cards, envelopes, etc., were printed and offered, free of charge, to Oklahoma Baptist churches desiring to use them.

Also, a 20-page booklet, **Financial Support for Pastor and Staff**, was written and distributed for use by church leaders in determining their level of support for those called to serve them.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION—1977 was an exciting year with three new “firsts” in church administration:

(1) The Oklahoma Preaching Conference, a three-day, in-depth workshop on Bible preaching with emphasis on sermon preparation and delivery. Extensive use was made of video-taped sermons and

GOAL 2—We will plan one or more activities in our church for doctrinal emphasis.

REACHING

GOAL 3—(no.) _____ persons won and baptized by our church this year.

GOAL 4—(no.) _____ new persons enrolled in Sunday school this year.

GOAL 5—(no.) _____ new units of outreach beyond the local church (new churches, missions or mission Sunday schools).

TEACHING

GOAL 6—(no.) _____ teachers and other church leaders involved in at least one training activity this year.

GOAL 7—(no.) _____ new teaching, training and missions units established in our church this year.

GOAL 8—(no.) _____ members involved in special “growth in discipleship” activities this year.

The Southern Baptist Convention emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust—“Evangelizing” and “Congregationalizing” relates to the “Reaching” emphasis of Church Alive.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICES—Each association in Oklahoma has an elected director of associational missions. These men give

direction to the associational program according to the guidelines established by their particular association. Our office serves basically as a program communications and coordination office as it pertains to mutual interests of the churches, associations, state convention and Southern Baptist Convention agencies.

Two times a year this office plans and conducts planning meetings for the directors of missions and the staff of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. These are mutually helpful conferences.

Changes in associational leadership since publication of prior information:

(1) **Retirement from associational work**—H. Ray Watson, East Central; Luther Nelson, LeFlore.

(2) **Resignation from associational work**—Joe Howard, Arbuckle; Lester Bell, Johnston-Marshall

(3) **Called to associational work**—Don Bergeron, Arbuckle.

The motion carried to approve the report.

37. Guy Lyall led in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

38. Lowell Milburn, director, Department of Child Care, presented the report of the department.

(a) He interviewed some of the housemothers and the superintendents of the homes. He also interviewed Judson Cook concerning the Tulsa campaign for the Owasso Home.

(b) Milburn spoke concerning the work and the continued support and growth of the Child Care ministry.

Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

Oklahoma Baptists have been helping children since 1903. Approximately 5,000 boys and girls have been served by the various ministries during this time. A growing number of children are unable to live in their homes because of alcoholism, illness, drug addiction, poverty, crime, desertion, divorce and family breakdown. The children served are more disturbed today than in years past. One reason is that many of them have experienced neglect, mistreatment, deprivation, or abuse. Some have developed rather devious ways of dealing with life, such as lying, stealing, manipulation, and seduction. Thus, Child Care is more complex, more expensive, and more challenging than in the past.

More Children Served—A summary of the various areas of ministry shows a record number of children served during the past year. We served 418 children, compared to 366 the year before.

Baptist Children's Home,	Unwed Mothers,
Oklahoma City -----146	Oklahoma City ----- 7
Baptist Children's Home,	Unwed Mothers, Owasso ---- 2
Owasso ----- 29	Unwed Mothers, Counseled - 22
Boys Ranch Town ----- 84	Family Aid (3 families) ---- 14
Foster Care, Oklahoma City - 58	Children with Relatives ----- 27
Foster Care, Owasso ----- 16	Trial Adoptions ----- 10
College Students ----- 3	

Greater Support Noted—There are three major sources of income for the department. The basic resource continues to be the Cooperative Program, which will provide \$276,000 this year. Mother's Day Offering goal is \$275,000. Endowment income from Baptist Foundation will total approximately \$290,000 for the year. Further, birthday gifts will reach about \$84,000 and sponsors will give \$60,000. Other support will come from parents, welfare, Social Security, veterans, farm, memorials, and individuals.

New Buildings Started—The past year has been one of significant progress. Shannon Cottage and Mabee Administrative and Counseling Center are under construction at Owasso. Barby Cottage and Deer Creek Farm Home are being built at Boys Ranch Town. I. L. Yearby Counseling Center (an addition to Administrative Building) is being constructed at Children's Home in Oklahoma City.

Kingston Home Commenced—Groundbreaking was held for the Baptist Children's Home at Kingston on March 5, 1977. Four buildings are being constructed: superintendent's residence, two cottages for children, and administration building. Jerry Bradley and his family have moved into the superintendent's residence. One cottage is nearing completion and children will soon be living on campus. More support is urgently needed for this new home. Every church is asked to give a worthy Mother's Day Offering, as \$60,000 will go for Kingston Home if 1977 goal of \$275,000 is reached.

Sincere Gratitude Expressed—Thank you, Oklahoma Baptists, for your concern, gifts and prayers. Child Care is a spiritual ministry and must be spiritually empowered, sustained, and blessed if children are to grow in Christian experience. Therefore, your prayers are needed most of all.

The motion carried to approve the report.

39. Don Turner, manager, Baptist Book Store, Oklahoma City, and Mrs. O. S. Allen, manager, Baptist Book Store, Tulsa, gave the report of the Book Stores.

Baptist Book Stores

Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager, Tulsa

Donald Turner Jr., Manager, Oklahoma City

Baptist Book Stores have been operating under a new concept during 1976-77. Mail orders from the Oklahoma City and Tulsa stores were discontinued as of Oct. 1, 1976. All mail orders have been processed from the Arlington Mail Order Center in Arlington, Texas. The Oklahoma City and Tulsa stores continue to offer sales and service on a local basis. The Oklahoma stores continue also to provide displays for major State conventions and assemblies. They provide consignment shipments of materials for associational conferences and meetings as requested.

The new concept should enable Baptist Book Stores to serve people and churches better because of the following reasons:

(1) All catalogued items will be stocked in the Arlington Mail Order Center warehouse. This gets more of the books and materials closer to the people and churches in the service area and reduces the number of out of stock situations.

(2) It will enable the Oklahoma stores to give more personal attention to the needs of people and churches.

(3) In May and June, 1977, studies were made of how long it takes to process an order and how much shipping time it takes to send a parcel to all parts of the state from the Arlington Mail Order Center. Orders were processed in one to three days and it took one to three days shipping time on about 92 percent of all orders. Although this is not as quick in some instances as ordering from an Oklahoma store, the variance in time is very little and the percentage is high for completely filling an order when the items are catalogued.

The basic purpose is the same as that of the Sunday School Board. It is to bring men to God through Jesus Christ. Book Stores feel they are partners with churches and people in this task through the distribution of Bibles, books, music, visual aids and church supplies. The entire staff of Baptist Book Stores in Oklahoma and Arlington Mail Order Center is dedicated to this purpose and desires to be involved in the growth of people and churches in the service of the Lord.

The motion carried to approve the report.

40. Clyde Clayton, business manager, Baptist General Convention, presented the report of Business Management and the Falls Creek Assembly.

(a) Ralph Renfrow, resident manager of Falls Creek spoke concerning the assembly.

Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Ralph Renfrow, Resident Manager

1977

Assemblies—General	5
Registration	35,428
Professions of Faith	824
Special Service	470
Rededications	2,758

1978 Assemblies

Texas	June 5-10
Indian	June 19-24
General	July 10-15
	July 17-22
	July 24-29
	July 31-Aug. 5
	Aug. 7-12

Preachers for 1978

Keith Parks, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., July 10-15

William H. Cook, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, July 17-22

William G. Tanner, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga, July 24-29
Landrum Leavell, New Orleans Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, La.,
July 31-Aug. 5

Keith Wiginton, First Baptist Church, Altus, Aug. 7-12

The addition of the fifth week at Falls Creek has made it possible for any Oklahoma church which wishes to come to the assembly to do so. There will be cabins available for the 1978 assembly in nearly every price category. The assembly manager, Ralph Renfrow, will assist churches seeking a cabin to communicate with churches where cabins are available.

The motion carried to approve the report.

41. Tal Bonham, director, Department of Evangelism, presented the report of the department.

Evangelism

Tal D. Bonham Director

Who ever heard of 28,000 people attending evangelism conferences in a five-month period? Well, that's what happened in Oklahoma from December, 1976 to April, 1977—28,000 people attended conferences sponsored by the Oklahoma Evangelism Department.

Oklahoma Baptists are thankful for the untiring efforts of Associate Director Clyde Cain in the area of personal evangelism. We, in the Evangelism Department, operate under the conviction that churches grow best where personal and mass evangelism are undergirded by Bible teaching and Bible preaching.

Come Alive Revivals

The Evangelism and Religious Education Departments are co-sponsoring the bold, new "Come Alive Oklahoma." This emphasis will include an extensive Sunday school enrolment campaign early in 1978 followed by Simultaneous "Come Alive" Revivals in the spring of 1978.

*** SIX WEEKS BEFORE COME ALIVE REVIVAL . . .**

Begin preparation for ACTION

*** THREE WEEKS BEFORE COME ALIVE REVIVAL . . .**

Conduct Enrolment Week

*** TWO WEEKS BEFORE COME ALIVE REVIVAL . . .**

Follow-up on new enrollees and new prospects

*** COME ALIVE REVIVAL . . .**

During the three-week period of March 26-April 16, 1978

Every association in our state is encouraged to have report meetings during the whole three-week period and to encourage every church to participate during one of the three suggested weeks.

Our churches are encouraged to have at least three revivals a year—an eight-day crusade in the spring, a four-day crusade in the fall and a weekend crusade in the summer.

Youth Evangelism Conferences

The Youth Evangelism Conference of 1976 set a new record in attendance. Over 10,000 youth and their sponsors gathered at three separate conferences in Tulsa, Oklahoma City and Lawton.

YEC '77 will be held in Lawton, Dec. 26-27; Oklahoma City, Dec. 27-28; and Tulsa, Dec. 28-29. Program personalities include: Tom Elliff, David Ring, Jeff Woolwine, Paulia Box and David Meece.

State Evangelism Conference

Approximately 6,000 attended the 1977 State Evangelism Conference. All sessions of the 1978 Conference (Jan. 23-24) will be held at First Southern Church in Del City. The 1978 Conference will feature the following out-of-state speakers: Jimmy Allen, Austin Brown, Bill Hogue, Nelson Price, Adrian Rogers, Charles Forbes Taylor and Avery Willis Jr.

Preachin' and Singin' Fest

Last year was the first time to have the Preachin' and Singin' Fest sponsored by the Oklahoma Conference of Evangelists. Evangelist Nathan Bussey will direct another Preachin' Fest on Wednesday morning, Jan. 25 on the day following the State Evangelism Conference. Approximately 1,500 people attended last years' Preachin' and Singin' Fest.

"Come Alive" Area Evangelism Conferences

An estimated 9,400 attended the first Area Evangelism Conferences ever held in our state in 1977. All but four associations were represented at the evening sessions across the state and there were over 2,000 decisions made at the conferences. Here is the schedule for the 1978 "Come Alive" Area Conferences:

Afternoon Conferences

1:30-4 p.m.

Tal Bonham—Lyle Garlow—Bill Haggard—Joe L. Ingram

Evening Conference

7:30 p.m.

Andy Anderson and one other keynote speaker

Place	Associations Involved	Date
Tulsa	Cherokee Indian, Cimarron, Craig-Mayes, Washington-Osage, Rogers, Northeastern, Tulsa Keynote Speaker: Richard Jackson	January 30
Enid	Central, Kay, Perry, Salt Fork Keynote Speaker: Richard Jackson	January 31
Lawton	Caddo, Comanche-Cotton, Concord-Kiowa, Mullins, Southwest, Tillman Keynote Speaker: Jerry Vines	February 2
Woodward	Beckham-Mills, Northwestern, Pan-handle Keynote Speaker: Jerry Vines	February 3

Muskogee	East Central, Muskogee, Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian, North Canadian	February 6
McAlester	Keynote Speaker: Jimmy Draper Atoka, Bryan, Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian, Frisco, LeFlore, Pittsburg, Sans Bois, South Canadian	February 7
Ardmore	Keynote Speaker: Jimmy Draper Arbuckle, Banner, Chi-Ka-Sha Indian, Enon, Johnston-Marshall	February 9
Oklahoma City	Keynote Speaker: Jimmy Draper Capital, Grady, Pottawatomie-Lincoln Union	February 10
	Keynote Speaker: John Bisagno	
	MUSIC—Coordinated by Gene Bartlett	
	SPECIAL MUSIC—David Meece and Mass Choirs	

Resurrection Rally

The first annual statewide Resurrection Rally was held April 8 and 9 at Eastwood Church in Tulsa. This rally attended by over 1,700 was an inspirational and training conference. In 1978 the rally will be held at Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City on March 24 and 25. Time will be given to training young people in personal witnessing, the Reach Out strategy and WOW retreats.

Tell School

Opportunities for training lay persons to be faithful in lifestyle witnessing are available today as never before. More churches are using this method of training because of involvement in the preparation of the local church and the results produced. Several associations have used the Central School for providing training in a large percentage of churches. Most materials may now be purchased at the Baptist Book Store.

Tell Machine

The Audio-Visual Modular Response System of training is a unique approach to evangelism training. The small portable machine uses a cartridge in training individuals in sharing their faith. Designed for small group training, the TELL Machine is recommended for local church use. The use of the machine will greatly strengthen the follow-up of a TELL School, Lay Renewal Weekend or revival. We now have 10 of these machines placed in Oklahoma. Additional information is available through the Evangelism office.

Reach Out Strategy for Youth Evangelism

Reach Out is an approach to youth evangelism involving both youth and adults. It provides both evangelistic and discipleship training and is being used effectively in many of our Oklahoma churches. There are actually five major phases of the overall strategy.

(1) **Leadership Family**—trains adults for this ministry.

(2) **Discipleship Family**—one adult working with three to 10 youth as a growing evangelistic family.

(3) **Touch Ministry**—the discipleship family reaching out to the lost about them.

(4) **Joy Explosion**—which may take the form of a youth retreat, evangelistic social or weekly youth meeting.

(5) **WOW**—training in personal witnessing.

Single Adult Evangelism

A new emphasis is being given to Single Adult Evangelism which focuses primarily on the single adults in college, military service and those employed in the given community. This is a new strategy in assisting the individual in personal evangelism training, developing friendship with others and discipleship ministry. This strategy has just recently been developed and we will be hearing more about it during the coming year.

Falls Creek Counseling

Approximately seven hundred counselors are enlisted annually for Falls Creek. These counselors are pastors, church staff members, laymen and older youth. They are provided with a counseling guide and training in personal witnessing. In 1977, they counselled with a total of 4,052 youth who made decisions at Falls Creek.

Michigan Crusades

This past year Baptists in Michigan were joined by Baptist teams in Florida, Kentucky, Oklahoma and Arkansas in what was termed "The most successful evangelistic event in the state convention's 20-year history." Some 21,315 people attended the two-week emphasis which began with crusades in key metropolitan cities and concluded with simultaneous revivals in 140 churches.

Oklahoma Baptists helped sponsor the areawide crusade in Grand Rapids. According to the chairman of the crusade more people were saved during that week than were saved in all the Southern Baptist churches in the Grand Rapids area during the previous year.

Oklahoma Baptist churches sent teams to 24 Southern Baptist churches in Michigan for local church revivals. These local church revivals, held in three different associations, recorded a total of 290 decisions. Many of the pastors reported, "We had the greatest revival in the history of our church."

Come Alive! Come Alive!

This next associational year should be Oklahoma Baptists' finest hour in evangelism. Our churches have always reached more people for Christ when they concentrated on enrolling people in Sunday school and having great revivals. Simultaneous revivals, properly planned and prayed for, should help our churches reach an unprecedented number of lost people in 1978.

Let us move forward on our knees to share our Lord with every last person in Oklahoma.

The motion carried to approve the report.

42. Robert Haskins, director of Cooperative Missions, presented the report of the department.

Cooperative Missions

Robert Haskins, Director

Some very good things have been happening in mission work in Oklahoma this past year. Each year that passes seems to be the best year. God is so good. He opens up new doors constantly for sharing the "Good News" of his love and grace.

Church Extension

A new door has been opened to us in the starting of new "store front" churches in neglected areas of Oklahoma City. J. R. Sammons has been serving since March 1 as a "church starter." This is a joint project of the Capital Association, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and the Home Mission Board. Two new missions and approximately 10 Bible Study Fellowships have been started.

A man has been employed to work with Frisco Association on a short term basis for starting new Sunday schools and missions. According to a recent survey, McCurtain County needs at least 10 new churches by 1980 in order to maintain a ratio of one Baptist for every 4.5 persons residing in the county.

Language Missions

A new work began this year with the Thai's in Lawton. We have also discovered a number of Filipino's in the Lawton and Oklahoma City areas and plans are in the making for beginning some type of ministry to these people in the near future.

Three new Spanish works have been started this past year. A simultaneous Spanish laymen led week-end revival was held in each of the Spanish churches and missions. Also two Area Leadership Training Seminars were conducted for training Sunday school leadership in the Spanish speaking churches. We have a goal of 20 new Spanish units by the end of the year 1980.

Two Indian churches and three missions were established in 1977. Indian Falls Creek Assembly included representatives of 24 tribes from eight different states. There were 1,200 campers registered with many making meaningful commitments to Jesus Christ. Plans are now to have several Indian Crusades in 1978 and 1979 climaxing this decade and beginning a new decade with a nationwide Indian Crusade in 1980.

A beautiful statewide Christmas banquet for the deaf was held at First Southern Church, Del City. Three new deaf units have been established across the state. Several interpreter's workshops have been conducted. The State Deaf Camp was conducted at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha the third week in August.

Twenty-one language churches were assisted in 1977 with building projects. One new church was assisted with the construction of a building.

Campers on Mission

Two state rallies were held at Little River State Park near Norman. Testimonies of the campers involvement in mission projects throughout the nation were shared. A special remodeling project of the Indian Nations Church building, Seminole was conducted on Sept. 17. Approximately 30 of the children at the Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City were hosted at a special "camping trip" Sept. 30-Oct. 1 by the Oklahoma Chapter of "Campers on Mission."

Interfaith Witness

Approximately 400 University students at Oklahoma University, Norman and Central State University, Edmond were exposed to the teachings and beliefs of nine different Religious Cults and World Religions in four days of conferences. They were also taught how we as Baptists can share a winsome Christian witness to people of other religious persuasions.

Student Summer Missions

Fifteen Home Mission Board sponsored summer missionaries and six sojourners spent an exciting summer in missions in Oklahoma. They represented the states of Nebraska, Florida, Louisiana, Alabama, Maryland, Texas, Tennessee, Indiana, South Carolina and North Carolina. They served in Language, rural, resort, inner city, and general mission work.

Christian Service Corp

Seven Oklahoma families served in mission projects in the Northwest, Kansas, Arizona and Iowa. Fifteen families from other states came to Oklahoma to work in mission projects. With the strong emphasis on "Volunteers in Missions" in the Southern Baptist Convention, no doubt more and more people will be involved in short term and long term mission projects.

Chaplaincy

Carl Hart, director of the Chaplains Commission, Home Mission Board, was the guest speaker at the 5th Annual Chaplains' Luncheon held at First Church, Tulsa, Nov. 14. There are approximately 55 Baptist chaplains serving in hospitals, institutions and the military in Oklahoma.

US-2 Work and Semester Missions

James Gamble, a US-2'er from Alabama is entering his second year in Metropolitan Oklahoma City Ministry to Indian youth.

A lady semester missionary (Joan Hiatt) has served with Downtown Church in its inner city ministry and a young man (Eddie Upshaw) has served two semesters with the Indian Nations Church, Seminole.

Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists

This area of work involves the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention (National Baptists). The state director of cooperative ministries with National Baptists plans with the leadership of the Oklahoma Baptist State Con-

vention those areas of work being done cooperatively. This includes such things as printing and publishing a monthly paper, physical development of Burge Camp, planning for and promoting a youth camp, providing educational training for church leadership and supporting the jointly employed missionaries. Missions, evangelism, Bible study, Christian education and college student ministries are being supported cooperatively.

Four workers currently serving as missionaries are jointly employed by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Oklahoma Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. They are: Roy Enterline, director of education center in Tulsa; Miss Verlene Farmer, BSU director, Langston University; Mrs. Patricia Reed, executive-secretary-treasurer, WMU of Oklahoma Baptist State Convention and Eddie Mabry, state director of Christian Education, Oklahoma Baptist State Convention.

Scholarships from the Home Mission Board were granted to seven students who are preparing for church vocations. They are working toward degrees in Bible school, college and seminary.

Some state and associational officers were financially assisted in attending a week at Glorieta Conference Center.

Some Southern Baptist and National Baptist churches have voluntarily agreed to be companion churches in 1977. Each agreed to host the other in at least two activities in their church during the year. Many good experiences have been reported as a result.

Church-Community Ministries

Church-Community Ministries is the Oklahoma name for the area of work which the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention calls Christian Social Ministries. It is primarily a week-day ministry to meet the needs of people and to establish a witnessing relationship with them.

Church-Community Ministries responds to the needs of people through: day care programs, mission centers, free medical and dental care, literacy work, and through ministries to the aging, prisoners and their families, migrants, juveniles, alcoholics, internationals, military families, economically poor and emergency care as need arises.

Three missionaries are presently serving in Oklahoma in this area of work. Ed Onley, associational director of Church-Community Ministries for Capital Association; Mrs. Martha Sterling, director, Baptist Mission Center, Oklahoma City and Mrs. Valadean Gardner, director, Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa. Also, the department is involved with Capital Association in supporting the ministry of Grace Rescue Mission in Oklahoma City, and with Oklahoma Baptist University in sponsoring a student community action project at Oklahoma Baptist University.

The missionaries have reported 107 professions of faith, 27 additions to the church by transfer of letter, 38 additions by baptism, and 23 decisions for special service.

Area conferences were held this year spotlighting ministries to the older adult, economically poor, and adult non-reader. Much interest was expressed by the churches attending.

In connection with Bold Mission Thrust, the goal for church community ministries is to have a Baptist witness or ministry in every county and regularly manned city jail in Oklahoma by the end of 1979.

The motion carried to approve the report.

43. Joe L. Ingram introduced those who were visiting the convention and representatives of the agencies and boards of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Also all new pastors and church staff members since the last convention were asked to come before the convention, introduce themselves and identify the church they serve.

44. Gene Bartlett gave his Christian testimony and sang a song based on Romans 8:28 entitled "Everything Is Going to Turn Out All Right."

45. Guy Lyall led in singing "Blessed Assurance."

46. Annual Sermon

(1) Sam Pace read Luke 12:49 ff.

(2) Special music was presented by Guy Lyall.

(3) Bob Woods, pastor, First Church, Muskogee, brought the annual message to the convention, using as his theme "Interpreting the Barometers of Life."

47. John Allen led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 p.m.

Tuesday Afternoon November 15, 1977

48. President Richard B. Douglass called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

49. Sam Sanders, minister of music, First Church, Broken Arrow, led in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed."

50. Jerry Don Abernathy, pastor, Immanuel Church, Tulsa, read I Thessalonians 4:13 ff.

51. Jerry White, pastor, First Church, Wilburton, led in prayer.

52. James Eaves led in the Bible study using the theme "Mental Dynamics of the Saved" based upon Romans 8:6; II Timothy 1:8 ff; I Corinthians 2:14-16; Romans 12:1-2.

53. Jack L. Gritz, editor, presented the report of the **Baptist Messenger**.

(1) This year's High School Students' Writing Award from the **Baptist Messenger** went to Robin Sue Perkey, a junior at Keyes High School and a member of First Church there. Her essay was on the assigned subject, "Why I Believe in God." The award was \$25.

Baptist Messenger

Jack L. Gritz, Editor

Many and varied are the influences which are brought to bear upon the hearts and lives of our Baptist people in our churches. There are the experiences of everyday life in the homes and places of business, radio, television, motion pictures, newspapers and magazines. The media mentioned contain very little of a religious or spiritual nature. Every Baptist church member in the State of Oklahoma should receive and read his state Baptist paper.

The cults and sects are busy. Their literature is distributed from door to door and is found in many public places, such as libraries, restaurants, courthouses, office buildings and physicians' waiting rooms. But error and falsehood can be overcome by truth and honesty. We wish our Baptist people would read the **Baptist Messenger** carefully each week and then pass it on to friends, neighbors and relatives of other faiths or no faith. It could be for them a missionary message bringing light where there is darkness and truth where there are mistaken views.

We have many publications for special groups and purposes, but only one for all of our people, the **Messenger**. It unites our efforts in kingdom service as nothing else. It is designed to help the pastor grow more mature Christian church members by increasing their doctrinal understanding and deepening their spiritual lives week by week.

This has been another good year as far as circulation and contents are concerned. The present circulation of the **Baptist Messenger** is in excess of 93,000, which is reported to be the fourth largest circulation of any news publication of any kind in the state. We have had the privilege of publishing many interesting articles, excellent picture features (done in the main by Bob E. Mathews, associate editor) and some of the most humorous cartoons seen anywhere. All of this in addition to the Baptist news each week from Oklahoma and around the world, editorial comments on our times, and our regular reports. Our "Letters from Readers" column seems to become better and better as the weeks go by and we encourage our readers to write short but pertinent letters of opinion or comment.

There were at the last count 1,113 churches using the "Every Family Church Budget Plan of Subscription." We wish every church in the state would include the state Baptist paper in the budget and its program of work. It really does not cost—not nearly as much as Sunday school literature for a family—it pays in an informed and interested church membership.

Inflation continues to cloud the picture. The cost of postage and of paper have increased tremendously in recent months. Salaries, too, are up as they should be.

But where else can you get so much for so little?

Please pray for us as we endeavor to make the **Baptist Messenger** in the months ahead the best influence for our people which it can possibly be.

The motion carried to approve the report.

54. Darwin Payton, chairman, Christian Life Committee, presented the report of the committee.

Christian Life Committee

Darwin Payton, Chairman

Christians live in a society that constantly faces issues and problems. God has not, however, left us to struggle in confusion and chaos as we seek to speak to various issues from a Christian standpoint. Instead, God has given in the Bible ideals and guiding principles which are to be applied as the Christian lives within the framework of his society each day. It is important that as the Christian lives in his world, he constantly maintains the tension toward leading his world to live according to the principles that God has given.

The Convention's Christian Life Committee seeks to draw attention to and emphasize some of the areas in which Christians should be concerned and involved.

Progress Report on Anti-Pornography

The Christian Life Committee sponsored the State Anti-Pornography Conference, Feb. 11, in response to the great interest of Oklahoma Baptists. The conference was well attended and sparked numerous associational and community Anti-Pornography rallies.

A tract, "The Law of Pornography in Oklahoma" was prepared for the Baptist General Convention by their legal counsel. This tract, and others, gave guidelines and suggestions for community organizations and the establishment of "community standards."

We are far from being rid of the obscene literature on the newsstands across our state. However, progress is being made community by community, as church and civic leaders organize to set community standards and to implement activities that bring the problem to the attention of law enforcement groups.

Reports indicate that numerous cities and communities have had good success. Others are now in the process of updating their laws and organizing for action.

We wish to commend several groups:

(1) The associational anti-pornography coordinators and community chairmen for their efforts in communicating the problem and how to correct it.

(2) The Target Stores and others for clearing their shelves of undesirable magazines and literature.

(3) The local FBI for their aggressiveness in combating pornographic films, etc.

(4) The law enforcement men and prosecutors across Oklahoma that have enforced local laws and endeavored to assist various groups in discerning and writing laws for their community.

(5) The many pastors and church leaders that have been actively involved in combating all kinds of pornography at all levels.

We urge every Christian person to accelerate his involvement in the fight against pornography. Too much is at stake for there to be any reduction of activity.

Marriage and the Family

The family, as a primary social unit, is in a deep crisis. Communal living, increased divorce, abortion and the changing role of women, are knocking the supports out from under the Christian family. The family and marriage is meeting a new complex syndrome of circumstance that it has never met before. Families are breaking up at the rate of one divorce for every marriage.

Extreme pressures are driving families apart. These pressures are joined in automation, depersonalization and demoralization. Preoccupation with amusement sports and television tend to silence communication. The ever present media onslaught, which herald the fantasies that our problems will be gone magically if we will only buy the right product or employ the right gimmicks or gadget, drive our families further from each other, further from the Bible and further from God.

The most destructive forces to family and marriage are those that call into question its very relevance and usefulness. We live in large, impersonal communities where the old restraints of public opinion, religion and duty are gone. Our mobile society has destroyed our roots. Ethical standards such as fidelity, constancy, responsibility and accountability are passe.

To endure, the family and marriage must be securely moored to God's eternal truth. We must not take the standard of the home from the world or the university or a movement—but from the Scripture.

Every church must proclaim what the scriptural structure of the family is. The authority, discipline and accountability in marriage is described in Scripture. The churches of the convention can, if we will follow God's direction, begin to change the course of marriage and the family. We should designate the year, 1978, as the "year of the family," in our churches. We must help young people understand the permanency of marriage and the permanency of the family. In order to guarantee the stability of the home, churches should encourage young people to marry like-minded believers and to rear their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

This nation's only hope lies in a revitalization of the kind of Christianity that is awake and alert to our society's needs.

There is a great need for churches to state their ethics and principles for marriage and the family in terms everyone can understand. Churches can be potent forces in reestablishing the biblical code of ethics and love for marriage and the home. The family is falling apart because of the lack of love and understanding, both of which are the foundation of the Christian life.

In order for us to help in life's most vital relationship, churches must be better informed about the sickness and cure for marital failure and be more explicit about what Christ teaches in the whole area of family. Every Christian has an all-important part to play in reestablishing the moral fiber now missing.

Morality in Media

The media both reflect and influence the thinking of a society. All forms of media have immediate and cumulative effects on the ideas and habits of the people they touch. Because of this, Christians have a responsibility to alert themselves to the messages being communicated by all the media forms in their community. They also have the responsibility of influencing positively the content and moral tone of the message of the media.

The general trend of the media has been toward communicating a hopeless picture of man. Christian morals and the message of Christ are either ignored or assumed to be too "unsophisticated for the minds of modern man." Sexual laxness and profanity are too frequently blended with violence and given as a diet to people who are taught to assume that they personally must conform to this modern standard for living. This brainwashing creates a false image of life and denies the concept of a Christian life. Each year's media diet becomes more permissive as a matter of media policy. As public tolerance for profanity, passion, a pleasure philosophy, and pessimism increases, the media industry utilizes this tolerance to move even further toward permissiveness. Recognizing this trend, Christians, and particularly Oklahoma Baptists need to involve themselves actively in promoting morality in media.

We encourage individuals, families and churches to become involved in supporting beneficial media programs and other forms of media communications. We also encourage them to take forceful stands against those which are harmful in either content or intent. We further encourage the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to involve itself actively in training families, individuals and churches in methods that can be used effectively in doing this. This action should take the form of publicizing available materials prepared by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and other boards and agencies who may address this problem. It could further include the preparation of such materials and conferences as may be determined by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, its executive director and the Board of Directors, or the Christian Life Committee in cooperation with the executive director.

Christian Citizenship

Never has there been a more strategic time in history for the Christian to demonstrate a deep concern for his community and fellow man.

We find ourselves citizens of two kingdoms—the one heavenly and the other earthly. Each subjects us to responsibilities that we cannot evade. As citizens within our society we must seek to involve ourselves in the issues, problems and moral concerns that face us. We would not want to leave the area of involvement in political and social matters that affect the lives of people and threaten the Christian lifestyle. Praying for our government and constantly stressing the application of the principles and teachings of Jesus is the responsibility of every Christian citizen.

Born into the family of God and enjoying his freedom and love, we cannot escape the scene of a broken world, searching in the wrong direction for peace.

Often, we see the conflicts and know the problems—but we sing Christ's praises behind church walls—thus insulating ourselves from any involvement.

It would be well to remind ourselves that God has not changed his standards—the world has changed its convictions.

Every Christian citizen is called to live a consistent, Christlike life in the home, in recreation, among friends and places of business.

Ministry to Broken People

In contemporary society there are many people who are personally experiencing brokenness in their lives. This brokenness assumes many forms and expresses itself in many ways. Brokenness within the lives of people has come as a result of crises that people often face. Alcoholism, a major problem in society, has left in its wake broken humanity. The climbing divorce rate has tragically affected the lives of countless fathers, mothers and children. The ever present occurrence of tragedy, the all too often overlooked problem of loneliness, coping with the death of a loved one, and a multitude of other crises which people often face has left a path of broken, hurting people.

Brokenness has also come as a result of the demands and expectations that society has placed upon people. When one does not measure up to the "success standard" that he has set for himself, or the standards others have set for him, he often begins to experience anxiety, frustrations, feelings of failure, and a sense of worthlessness.

People experience these crises everyday. Even those within the churches have not escaped these crises. Broken people cannot be overlooked and ignored. Some people, in time, are able to cope with them, while others have a more difficult time in doing so. Still others are feeling that all is lost and only hopelessness remains. A society that is hostile to Christian concepts only enhances this feeling of hopelessness.

We encourage Christians to recognize the fact that Jesus showed his compassion for broken people many times. He healed, taught, encouraged and forgave.

We encourage churches to seize the opportunity and accept the responsibility to minister to people who feel that the world is collapsing around them. We urge churches not to leave this vital area of ministry unattended, but to continue to minister in Jesus' name to those who are broken. What can churches do? Churches can: (1) Seek to become even more aware of broken people around them. (2) Seek ways in which to minister to broken humanity. (3) Provide programming in the church which would be designed to help people cope with their brokenness. (4) Provide programming aimed at preventing brokenness within people. (5) Train the great resource of laymen to recognize and aid suffering people. (6) Continue to spread the good news that in Jesus Christ there is hope.

World Hunger

Hunger overshadows the world today. It is the aftermath of war, storms, drouth and over population. In the past few years hunger and famine have ravaged hundreds of millions of the poorest in at least 40 nations.

During the hour it takes to eat dinner tonight, more than 1,000 people, most of them children, will die of hunger and its related diseases. Parents in these undernourished countries watch half of their children die before reaching age five. Jesus said, "To the extent that you did it to one of these brothers of mine, even the least of them, you did it to me" (Matt. 25:40 NAS).

Every person should have enough to eat and every person should have a chance to know God. Southern Baptists' efforts around the world endeavor to place these two together.

All hunger and disaster funds channeled through the Foreign Mission Board go directly to the field and purpose for which they are designated. In 1976, \$1,646,130.66 was given above the regular Co-operative Program and Lottie Moon Offering. These funds were distributed by our Southern Baptist missionaries. No administrative, promotional or overhead costs are deducted. These costs are already provided by the Cooperative Program.

We, therefore, urge our people and churches to channel any hunger and disaster relief money through the Foreign Mission Board designated for the specific cause if any. (These may be sent through the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma when the treasurer mails the regular mission checks.)

Homosexuality

Those of us who are concerned with the moral life of America are shocked at the large percentage of the population who are homosexual.

Homosexuality is, it appears another of the spiritual malfunctions created by the failure of the Christian home. In most cases of homosexuality there is an underlying emotional disorder stemming from childhood. Frequently there is neglect, rejection, domination, limitability, over-indulgence, confusion of the sexual roles, poor example, immaturity in parents passed on to the child, lack of proper training in self-control, lack of proper supervision or any of the problems evidenced in the casualty of broken homes. These failures found in the home indicate the failure to be the Christian partner and parent God intends us to be. Homosexuals ask, "Why do you condemn me since I was made this way by God?" The answer to that question is that men are not born alcoholics, drug addicts or homosexuals. All three are sin problems. All three are made, certainly aided by contributing factors in his society, not born.

Ordinarily the church has ignored the homosexual except in an aside to condemn him. The responsibility of the church is to sound the Scripture and admonish the person and practice. The Scripture's major emphasis is that the homosexual is outside the Kingdom of God

(I Cor. 6:9). The apostle indicates that homosexuals are those who have neglected and rejected God and continue in their chosen way of life (Rom. 1:24, 26-27).

Biblical writers always condemn sin, while maintaining an interest in the sinner. The practicing homosexual alienates himself from the redeemed community. By putting emphasis on self-satisfaction, the homosexual cannot give God the central place in life.

The homosexual is to be more pitied than scorned. He can be to us a scapegoat, or a challenge as is the alcoholic, the drug user or the blatant sexual offender. He, as others in sin, provides a test for our love and our understanding. In order for him to be saved, he must repent of his sin and turn to Christ in faith, his life will be re-oriented under its lordship of Christ without compromise or partial reform. There cannot be a cheap gospel or forgiveness which will do no more than salve guilty feelings. We must stand firm in condemning the sin and firm in the knowledge that God is big enough for all our sins and for every sinner. The Bible has an answer for us in regard to the homosexual and it most certainly has a message that God can change him and help him manage the out-of-balance emotions. God, however, has no favorite sin or sinner. To the homosexual, as to other sinners, the word of Jesus is "go thy way and sin no more."

Christians cannot afford to be silent either about this sin or its cure.

Alcohol

Ethyl alcohol is America's number one drug problem.

Americans spend \$35 billion annually for alcoholic beverages. As a result, nine to ten million Americans are alcoholics or problem drinkers; 450 thousand of these are aged ten to seventeen years. The debilitating effect of alcoholism directly affects 50 million lives.

Annually, alcohol advertisers expend \$50 million, ironically, the same amount spent by federal and state governments to combat alcoholism.

Fifty-five percent of highway fatalities are alcohol related, while arrests of teenagers for drunken driving have tripped in three years.

Alcohol is devastating the lives of many individuals, families, churches, communities and nations. Economically, socially, politically it is a curse.

Christians continue to live and minister within the context of this problem. Christians, spiritually motivated, abstain from alcohol.

Particularly commendable for their abstinence are multitudes of teenage Christians who brave intense social pressure. While most junior and senior high school students are drinking alcoholic beverages, many Christian youth are setting powerful, positive examples of following Christ in the sufficiency of God's Spirit.

Likewise, business executives willing to affirm positively their total abstinence, and stalwart Christian laymen are also to be commended. Those who have not yet come to total abstinence are encouraged to come to this depth of Christian commitment.

Vigilant Christian citizenship, compassionate Christian ministry, consistent Christian discipleship will have a restraining and redeeming effect upon a society cursed by alcohol.

Sooner Alcoholic-Narcotics Education, under the able direction of Ross McLennan, is to be commended and should be supported by all Christian and concerned parties.

The motion carried to approve the report.

55. Sam Sanders led in singing "Revive Us Again."

56. Robert S. Scales led in the Memorial Service.

(1) Leo Perry read II Corinthians 5:1-10.

(2) The names of the known deceased were read by John McAlester and Melvin Moody.

(3) Gene Bartlett sang "You're Not Alone."

(4) Rodney C. Dowdy led in prayer.

(5) Robert S. Scales spoke concerning our beloved dead.

MEMORIAL LIST

Mrs. Mary Neva Bell—wife of pastor at First Church, Blackwell.

C. K. Belles—retired state pastor.

C. E. Bergen—retired state pastor.

Herman N. Davidson—former state pastor.

Floyd Andrew Duncan—retired state pastor.

Clarence W. Garrison—pastor of Liberty Church, Oklahoma City.

Harold Gibson—layman at Hardesty, donated the land on which Gibson Assembly is located.

Bryan Halliburton—pastor of First Church, Duncan.

Thomas Paul Haskins—Oklahoma's "Apostle of Love"—retired pastor and convention employee.

Murril O. Henson—former state pastor.

W. E. Henson—retired state pastor.

George W. Holden—retired state pastor.

Mrs. India Jones—long-time employee of Baptist Book Store in Oklahoma City.

H. Kay Killingsworth—former manager of Oklahoma City Baptist Book Store.

M. J. Lee—retired pastor of First Church, Guymon.

J. H. McCrary—chairman of deacons at First Church, Alva—former member of the convention's Board of Directors.

Charles Jesse McCully—former state pastor.

Jobe McIntosh—long-time worker in the Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian Association.

Lester McNair—former state pastor.

George McPherson—long-time state pastor.

Mrs. Betty Lou Manley—wife of E. Troy Manley, former state pastor and evangelist.

Lewis Maples—retired state pastor.

Mrs. Lucille O'Neal—wife of Finis O'Neal, pastor of Madison Avenue Church in Enid.

Dennis P. Painton—76 years old but was still an active pastor.

Billy Palmer—former state pastor.

Elgene Phillips—former minister of youth and education in state.

Mrs. Dathel Potter—wife of the late Andrew Potter who was executive secretary-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention from 1933-51.

F. D. Price—retired pastor of Etowah Church near Noble.

Charles Pringle—pastor of Oklahoma Avenue Church, Shawnee.

Courts Redford—retired executive secretary of Home Mission Board.

J. H. Shockey—former state pastor.

E. A. Spiller—retired state pastor.

Barney M. Thames—former state pastor.

H. Ray Watson—director of missions, East Central Association.

W. R. White—former pastor of First Church, Oklahoma City and president emeritus of Baylor University.

Wallace Wolfe—longtime pastor and worker in Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Association.

57. Gene Bartlett, director, Church Music Department, presented the report of the department.

Church Music

Gene Bartlett, Director

I want to thank the convention for my job. It is great to get paid for something you like so well. Music has been my life and I hope it will continue to be.

We have had many successful Fundamentals of Church Music Schools, and also some fine short-term meetings. We are available to any association, as time will allow, to come in and tailor-make a program for the music training needs.

We were sorry to lose the Glenn Boyds, who have returned to their mission field in East Africa. Our program will go on, and I know the Lord will provide us the help we need. I am also thankful for the work Mary June Tabor and Jeannie Collier do in our office.

The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma continue to be a blessing in my life, as well as the many people they sing to in churches, concerts and on radio and television. I hope the churches that have men in this group will consider this a part of their church's worldwide mission program.

Festivals, workshops and retreats continue to be well attended. We also enjoy having a part in the Falls Creek Assembly by providing the music for the young people and adults. We appreciate the invitation by the other departments to help them produce music in their meetings to further the cause of Christ.

There is part of a stanza in this year's Falls Creek theme song that I relate to when I get discouraged. It goes like this: "... It takes faith to face the future when you think you're all alone; It takes faith to keep on going though you're far away from home. It takes faith, for God remembers where you are and what you do; It takes faith that he will guide you and will help you see it through."

The motion carried to approve the report.

58. Milton Ferguson, president, Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, Mo., addressed the convention concerning the work of the Southern Baptist seminaries.

(1) Members of the board were recognized.

(2) Retiring board members were presented certificates of appreciation for their services.

(3) Brad Allen presented the four recommendations in the report by the board, which were acted on separately and all were approved.

(4) The motion carried to approve the entire report of the Board of Directors.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Article I, Section 1 of the convention's bylaws states: "The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Directors. Section 6 adds: The Board of Directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Your board has endeavored to be good stewards of the work committed to us and submits this report of all its actions since the last annual meeting.

The board met Dec. 7, 1976, and May 20 and Oct. 14, 1977. The work of the board is divided into five areas: administrative, business management, child care, hospitals and retirement centers, and planning and promotion. Each area is under the direction of a committee. The committees meet as many times as necessary to give general supervision and make recommendations to the board.

Board Committees

The following committees were presented by the President Richard Douglass and approved by the board at the December meeting.

Executive	Business Management	Hospitals and Retirement Centers
Douglass, Richard, Chairman	Wileman, Larry, Chairman	Brill, John, Chairman
Allen, Brad	Ball, Timothy	Bell, James
Brill, John	Easley, Calvin	Caldwell, O. J.
Dixon, Hale A.	Gowdy, Dale	Darland, Charles
Henry, Mrs. R. Paul	Lemons, Mrs. Charles	Huitt, Joe
Ingram, Joe L.	McConnell, Alvin	Morris, Hollis
McClung, John	Morris, Joe	Nigh, Curtis
Wileman, Larry	Rook, Marion	Potter, Earnest
Administrative	Sanders, Orban (Speck)	Presnell, Bill
Allen, Brad, Chairman	Sanderson, James L.	Ross, Lewis
Boone, Dale	Scantlan, Sam W.	Planning and Promotion
Felder, Jerry	Wallace, J. R.	McClung, John, Chairman
Fowler, Stanley	Child Care	Blevins, Dexter
Hawkins, O. S.	Henry, Mrs. R. Paul,	Butler, A. L. (Pete)
Hopkins, Mrs. Bob	Chairperson	Camp, Barry Lee
Jeter, Mrs. Harold	Adams, Larry	Chuckluck, Bridge
Knox, Walter	Bacon, Everette	Dyer, John
Newport, Jim	Baker, Howard	Flanigan, L. B.
Rainwater, Dean	Beall, Don	Jesse, George
Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit	Hair, George	McClain, Mrs. Glen
Reynolds, Jim	Hancock, Omer	McDonald, Fred
Shaw, David	Hinson, Mrs. Tommy	McKinley, Glenn E.
Spradlin, C. A. (Pete)	Kindrick, Robert	Moody, John
Springfield, James	Petty, Gene	Rammage, Bill
Terry, Warren	Smith, Kenneth	Russell, Mrs. Lynn
	Watson, James	Shinn, J. B.
		Wilkinson, Rex

Business Management Committee Recommendations to Board

The Business Management Committee is responsible for the management of the Baptist Building facilities, central services, accounting, property management and insurance. Larry Wileman is chairman.

1. 1976 Audit Approved

In the May meeting the 1976 audit of the executive office was approved, and Wolf and Company was approved to serve as the auditing firm for 1977.

2. Building Named for Scantlan

During 1976-1977 work was completed on the administration-cafeteria building at Falls Creek. A recommendation was approved in May to name the building "The Sam W. Scantlan Center" and that it be dedicated each of the five weeks of the 1977 assemblies.

Child Care Committee Recommendations to Board

The responsibility of the Child Care Committee is to assist in the operation of the children's homes in Oklahoma City, Owasso and Kingston, Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care services. Chairperson is Mrs. R. Paul Henry.

1. Child Care Goals Adopted

The board adopted the following Child Care goals as recommended by the committee in the December meeting:

(1) Number of children in care	1976	1977	1978
Oklahoma City Children's Home	108	108	108
Boys Ranch Town	48	55	61
Owasso Children's Home	24	32	40
Kingston Children's Home		12	20
Foster Care (Oklahoma City)	50	60	75
Foster Care (Owasso)	12	18	24
Foster Care (Kingston)		4	8

(2) Raise \$100,000 to match challenge gift from Mabec Foundation before July 1, 1977.

(3) Employee superintendent for Kingston Children's Home.

(4) Employee social worker.

2. Construction Projects Approved

In December the board gave approval for the following construction projects as funds are available:

(1) Administration and Counseling Center and cottage at Owasso.

(2) New cottage at Boys Ranch Town (major gift by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Barby).

(3) Farm home for six boys (from capital improvement funds).

(4) Four buildings (two cottages, superintendent's home and administration building) on land at Kingston (gift from Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Gary).

(5) Remodel Phillips Building and resurface streets with asphalt at Oklahoma City Children's Home.

Progress reports of these projects are printed in the Convention Building Committee's report.

3. Offering Goal Approved

A recommendation was approved that the 1977 Mother's Day Offering goal be \$275,000 and that all funds over the basic budget of \$215,000 be designated for expansion of the Kingston Children's Home.

4. Mini-Fund Raising Campaign Authorized

In December authority was given for a mini-fund raising campaign to be conducted on an individual basis in the Tulsa and Northeastern Oklahoma areas in order to raise money needed to claim the matching grant from the Mabee Foundation.

5. Counseling Center Approved

Approval was given in May for the construction of the Yearby Counseling Center, an addition to the existing administration building at the Oklahoma City Children's Home. This is in memory of I. L. Yearby.

6. Kingston Children's Home to Be Completed

A report was given in the October Board meeting that to complete the first phase of construction at the Kingston Children's Home will cost approximately \$300,000. This includes power, sewer lines, roads, architect's fees and construction of four buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Gary provided \$200,000 of this amount, others have given \$20,000 and the Mother's Day Offering will provide \$60,000, if the goal is reached. It is anticipated that another \$20,000 can be raised by the time the campus is completed in early 1978. The Board gave approval to proceed with construction of the four buildings on the campus at the Kingston Home as funds are available.

Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee Recommendations to Board

The Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee assists in the operation of convention-owned hospitals at Oklahoma City, Enid, Miami and Grove, and retirement centers at Hugo, Oklahoma City and Owasso. John Brill served as chairman.

1. Governing Boards

The following Governing Boards were approved by the board at the December meeting:

Baptist Medical Center

Battle, James
 Boyd, Neale
 Daniel, James R.
 Dockum, Wendell
 Howard, R. C.
 Johnson, James
 Masheter, Mrs. W. J.
 Nigh, Curtis
 Presnell, Bill
 Smith, Tom C. Jr.
 Watts, Ed
 Young, Raymond A.
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid
 Abernethy, E. A.
 Bell, James
 Brooks, James G.
 Coldiron, Ted
 Cook, Mrs. Leon
 Crowley, Tim J.
 Gooch, L. Don
 Luckinbill, Orville
 Morris, Hollis
 Smith, W. R.
 Stephan, Walter

Grove General Hospital

Birkes, Mrs. Bonnie
 Brill, John
 DuBois, Mrs. Jean
 Hurst, Pat
 Ross, Lewis
 Medlin, Roy
 Nicely, Joe
 Phillips, William
 Powell, Sam
 Reed, Sam
 Wallace, Bob
Miami Baptist Hospital
 Butler, Gary
 Cosby, Glenn
 Couch, James
 Darland, Chas.
 Farrier, F. E.
 Huit, Joe
 Marcum, Weldon
 Pack, Wayne
 Plannet, Clarence
 Prentice, Wendell
 Riley, Bob
 Robinson, Jack

Hugo Retirement Center

Allen, Gerard
 Bright, Herschel
 Caldwell, O. J.
 Edinger, Ed
 Flanagan, L. B.
 Freeman, H. D.
 Hall, David
 Potter, Earnest
 Songer, Vester
 Stiefer, Mrs. V. C.
 Wheelus, Mrs. Ferrie
Owasso Baptist Village
 Blackwood, Dale
 Brill, John
 Cole, Garnet
 Crain, John
 Deiss, Willis
 Elliff, Tom
 Greenwood, Mrs. C. D.
 Huit, Joe
 Ramsey, George
 Sanderson, Jim
 Shinn, J. B.
 Smith, J. Ray
 Smith, Mrs. Albert
 Vestal, Paul

The Baptist Laymen's Corporation serves as the Governing Board for the Oklahoma City Retirement Center.

One-Year Term

Bartlett, Lloyd
 Battle, James B.
 Bell, J. Wilber
 Bullard, James M.
 Dockum, Wendell
 Lee, H. B.
 Price, H. O. Jr.
 Scurlock, Voyle
 Shelton, W. W.
 Sneed, Lee V. Jr.

Two-Year Term

Dockum, Roy
 Dunn, J. Hartwell
 Evans, Charles
 Fischer, Frank
 Griffith, Harold
 Harris, Haskell
 McCartney, R. T.
 Nance, Rex
 Tubbs, Jerome
 Watts, Eddie

Three-Year Term

Allen, H. E.
 Anderson, T. H.
 Guernsey, C. H. Jr.
 Humphreys, Jack C.
 Johnson, James H.
 Miller, George
 Noel, J. T.
 Price, H. O. Sr.
 Richardson, Frank
 Shaw, Randy

2. Additional Indebtedness Approved for Bass Hospital

In December the following information and recommendation was presented for consideration:

"By agreement, dated May 27, 1975, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma leased to the Bass Memorial Hospital Authority, a public trust created as of March 1, 1969, under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, to aid in the financing and construction of hospitals and related facilities, the facilities of the Medical Center Plaza, including buildings and personal property incidental thereto. In addition, the lease covers the revenues from operation of the office building. The leasehold interest and gross revenues of the Medical Center Plaza have been assigned as security for the convertible promissory note. The full faith and credit of the Authority has been pledged to the payment of the indebtedness.

"(Note: the holder of the promissory note has an option to convert the promissory note to term or serial definitive coupon bonds with a final maturity date not to extend beyond June 1, 1996.)

"In the event of any deficits in the payments on the indebtedness, the Governing Board of the Authority is authorized to utilize available excess funds of the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, after providing for payment of all hospital obligations and for adequate depreciation funds and other reserves.

"On May 27, 1975 the Authority authorized \$700,000 of bonded indebtedness for the purpose of constructing a professional building known as Medical Center Plaza.

"As of Sept. 22, 1976, \$694,429 has been advanced to the Authority. The final completion of 12,000 square feet of floor space has now been made that will complete the contract. Due to cost overruns, an additional \$40,000 was needed.

"Commitments for the space have progressed faster than anticipated. An additional 1,000 square feet has been leased requiring an additional \$20,300 for completion.

"There is a remaining 2,000 square feet to be completed when leased. The cost of this, when needed will require an additional \$40,000.

"Finally, the purchase of x-ray equipment in the amount of \$5,000 is needed.

"The total additional funds needed is \$105,000.

"The Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee recommends that the Board of Directors authorize the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority to borrow \$105,000 to complete construction of the Medical Center Plaza Building and that \$60,800 be advanced now. The balance of the funds shall be advanced as leases are made for the remaining 2,000 square feet of floor space.

"Under the terms of this agreement the convention agrees that the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital will establish a sinking fund of \$115,000 for future years.

"The board also agrees that in the event of any deficits in the payments on the indebtedness in excess of \$805,000 Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital will pay these deficits from excess funds of the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital after providing for payment of all hospital obligations and for adequate depreciation funds and other reserves."

The board approved the recommendation.

3. Development Plans for Owasso Village to Proceed

In September 1976 the board authorized the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee to formulate definite plans for the Baptist Village at Owasso and present plans to the December board meeting for action. The committee recommended and the board approved the appointment of a Governing Board to develop plans for the village, including proposed architectural drawings, costs, and methods of financing and, that the plans be presented in the May meeting of the board. At that meeting the board ratified a vote by mail and approved the advancement of \$10,000 from the Special Projects Fund to be used to develop the preliminary master plan and the working plans for the apartment complex.

The Board gave approval in the October meeting for the executive director-treasurer to advance, as needed, up to an additional \$25,000 for ground preparations, sewer system, engineering fees and other projects in preparation for construction of the Owasso Baptist

Village. All advanced funds are to be returned to the Convention when permanent financing is arranged.

4. Funds for Refurbishing at Baptist Medical Center

In May the board ratified a vote by mail (60 affirmative, 0 negative) that authorized the executive director-treasurer and the president of Baptist Medical Center to negotiate a loan not to exceed \$1,000,000 at prime interest to be repaid over a five-year period from operating revenue to finance construction of Projects #1 and #2.

Project #1—Baptist Medical Center began operation in 1959. There are two floors, 5-West and 6-West, of the original construction that have not been remodeled. These are well used nursing units, and it is necessary that they be brought up to standards of other patient care units. There is an increased demand for private rooms. Presently there are some four-bed wards on these floors that can be converted to private rooms. The number of beds per unit would be reduced from 50 to 42, but there would be more private rooms available. During the remodeling of these two units, windows would also be replaced to meet the Joint Commission safety standards. The estimated cost of the project would be approximately \$760,404.

Project #2—There is a continuing emphasis on outpatient services. Baptist Medical Center needs to remain abreast of these recent trends by making available special provisions for outpatient surgery. The proposed facility would include a reception area for outpatient surgery patients and the place for recovery following surgery. These functions are presently taking place in the holding area of the Emergency Unit. The facility would centralize and simplify the outpatient surgery activities and should promote greater utilization and growth of this service. The facility will be located on the second floor, immediately adjacent to the present post-anesthesia recovery room and would also provide a waiting room in conjunction with the unit. This would provide more convenience for surgeons and anesthesiologists for observing and following their patients during the recovery period.

In order to make the outpatient surgery facility available, it will be necessary to relocate the present EEG-ECG service. Another area on the second floor near the clinical laboratory has been selected as the site for remodeling and relocation of the EEG-ECG service. The approximate cost for the relocation of these facilities would be \$46,860.

Total cost of construction of both Projects #1 and #2 is estimated to be \$905,400. Planning costs are estimated to be \$40,000 and equipment should be \$55,000, bringing the total project to approximately \$1,000,000. Starting date for the projects was April 1, 1977. Further details regarding

this construction is in the Convention Building Committee Report.

5. Miami Hospital Authorized to Borrow Funds

In a vote by mail in February the board authorized Miami Baptist Hospital to borrow up to \$300,000 to replace operating funds expended on capital needs. The executive director-treasurer was authorized to negotiate the loan which is to be repaid from the hospital's operating funds at a rate of not more than $8\frac{1}{2}$ percent for a period not to exceed three years. The vote was 61 affirmative and 0 negative and was ratified in the May board meeting.

6. Additional Property Purchased by Miami Hospital

The board was polled by mail on May 2 and voted 60 affirmative and 0 negative for Miami Hospital to purchase property at 115 and 121 "D," S.W., Miami, Lots 7, 8, 11 and 12 for \$32,000. A ten-year loan was negotiated from the First National Bank of Miami. This was ratified in the May meeting.

In October the Board authorized Miami Baptist Hospital to purchase property at 125 "D" Southwest, Lots 13 and 14, Block 106, Miami, which is adjacent to presently owned property, for \$22,000 to be financed through a Miami bank and amortized at \$200 per month, the fair rental rate; and the Convention officers were authorized to sign necessary papers for both the purchase and the loan.

7. Refunding of Miami Hospital Bonds

A mail ballot of 61 affirmative and 0 negative votes authorized the convention officers to execute a resolution for the refunding of \$5,440,000 of Miami Baptist Hospital bonds. The new bonds have a $6\frac{1}{2}$ percent interest rather than $8\frac{1}{2}$ percent which was being paid.

Resolution

Section 1. The AMENDMENT TO TRUST INDENTURE dated as of Aug. 1, 1977 which amends the Trust Indenture dated March 25, 1974 creating the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority by increasing the number of Trustees of said Authority is hereby approved and the president is authorized and directed to execute same for and on behalf of the convention as trustor.

Section 2. The WARRANTY DEED dated as of Aug. 1, 1977 whereby the convention deeds the Miami Baptist Hospital to the trustees of the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority upon condition subsequent is hereby adopted and approved and the president is hereby authorized and directed to execute same for and on behalf of the convention.

Section 3. The BILL OF SALE dated as of Aug. 1, 1977 whereby the convention conveys to the trustees of the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority all of the personal property constituting a part of Miami Baptist Hospital is hereby adopted and approved and the president is authorized and directed to execute same for and on behalf of the convention.

Section 4. The LEASE AGREEMENT AND OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE CONTRACT dated as of Aug. 1, 1977 by

and between the trustees of the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority as lessor, and the convention as lessee, whereby the Authority leases Miami Baptist Hospital to the convention and the convention agrees to operate and maintain same so long as any bonds issued by the Authority remain outstanding is hereby adopted and approved and the president is authorized and directed to execute same for and on behalf of the convention.

Section 5. Insofar as the facts pertaining to the present or past operations of the hospital are reflected in the OFFICIAL STATEMENT pertaining to the issuance of \$5,440,000 Miami Baptist Hospital Authority First Mortgage Hospital Revenue Bonds, Series 1977, is hereby adopted and approved and to such extent said Official Statement is correct and does not contain an untrue statement of material fact or omit to state a material fact required to be stated therein or necessary or make the statement therein, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading.

Section 6. The Trustees of the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority are authorized to issue their \$5,440,000 First Mortgage Hospital Revenue Bonds, Series 1977 according to the terms and conditions of, and for the purposes set out in a certain BOND INDENTURE dated as of Aug. 1, 1977, by and between the Authority and the Bank of Oklahoma, N.A., as trustee.

Section 7. The CERTIFICATE OF CORPORATE REPRESENTATIONS to be dated on the date of delivery and payment for the above mentioned bonds is hereby adopted and approved and the president is hereby authorized and directed to execute same on said date for and on behalf of the convention.

8. Authority Given for Short Term Loans for Hospitals and Retirement Centers.

The Board of Directors in May authorized a resolution for short-term loans for hospitals. The resolution is as follows:

That authority be granted for short-term loans for Baptist hospitals and retirement centers as follows:

WHEREAS, it appears that there are times when it is necessary for hospitals and retirement centers operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to borrow funds for current operating needs, or for immediate purchase or replacement of essential equipment;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the executive director-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved, be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to authorize jointly the administrators of the hospitals to procure short-term loans, not to exceed one year and not to exceed \$25,000, from banks at prevailing commercial rates of interest to meet the needs for current operating funds and for temporary financing of the purchase of urgently needed equipment; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the negotiations of each loan by an administrator pursuant to the provisions of this resolution shall be specifically, jointly authorized and jointly approved by the executive director-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the administrators be and they are hereby authorized to execute evidence of debt in the name of this corporation for loans procured pursuant to the provisions of this resolution; and

BE IF FURTHER RESOLVED that the executive director -treasurer of this corporation be and he is hereby authorized to furnish certified copies of this resolution to banks from which loans are procured pursuant to the provisions hereof.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution shall be in effect until changed or voided by action of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

9. Permit to Purchase Alcohol Approved

The following resolution was approved by the board in the May meeting:

That authority be given to permit the purchase of alcohol.

WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma is a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma and engaged in a religious benevolent and charitable work; and,

WHEREAS, the said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma operates four (4) hospitals:

Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid, Okla.

Grove General Hospital, Grove, Okla.

Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami, Okla.

WHEREAS, it is necessary from time to time for each of these four (4) hospitals to make and execute papers, writings and documents required by the Alcohol Tax Units of the Department of Internal Revenue in connection with permit matters; and

WHEREAS, it is inconvenient to have all such matters submitted to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma for signing any papers in connection with said Alcohol Tax Units,

NOW THEREFORE, in order to facilitate the execution of any necessary papers of any nature or kind in connection with said Alcohol Tax Units of the Department of Internal Revenue in the conduct of the hospitals operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, it is hereby resolved that:

James L. Henry, president, Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City;

Eugene Baxter, administrator, Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid;

Henry Lamb, administrator, Grove General Hospital, Grove;

B. Joe Gunn, administrator, Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami;

BE AND ARE HEREBY, fully and completely authorized to execute any and all applications for permits to use, renewals and amendments thereto, bonds, consents of Surety, application for permits to procure tax free alcohol, monthly reports and all other documents required in connection with permit matters in behalf of said hospitals and for what purpose are authorized to execute and sign the names of the hospitals as follows:

Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City by James L. Henry;

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid, by Eugene Baxter;

Grove General Hospital, Grove, by Henry Lamb;

Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami, by B. Joe Gunn.

In all matters aforesaid, and to fully and completely effectuate the authority of said administrators, as aforesaid, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma hereby ratifies, affirms and confirms any and all of past acts as well as future acts of the administrators in relation to all the Alcohol Tax Unit matters as aforesaid.

10. Auditors Approved

In May the Board approved these auditors for the Hospitals and Retirement Centers:

Baptist Medical Center	Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse,
Grove General Hospital	Oklahoma City
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital	Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh, Enid
Miami Baptist Hospital	Eberhart & Brown, Tulsa
Hugo Retirement Center	Dale Hammons, Hugo
Baptist Laymen's Corporation	Wolf and Company, Oklahoma City

11. Approval of Bond Issue for Baptist Laymen's Corporation

A resolution was approved by the Board of Directors in the May meeting authorizing Baptist Laymen's Corporation to borrow \$1,900,000 to pay for additional improvements to the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center; and pledging the credit of the convention to pay for indebtedness to be created by the Baptist Laymen's Corporation.

Resolution

WHEREAS, Baptist Laymen's Corporation is planning to expand the facilities of Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, in Oklahoma City, Okla., which expansion program would include the construction of additional apartments for elderly persons, the central activities building, and related improvements; and

WHEREAS, it has been determined by Baptist Laymen's Corporation that the most feasible means of financing the construction of these needed improvements is by the issuance of income tax-exempt bonds by and through a Trust Authority, which bonds, when issued, will be legally deemed to be issued by a governmental agency of the State of Oklahoma; and it further appears that the greater portion of the financing may be accomplished by Baptist Laymen's Corporation in obtaining first mortgage loans on the real estate upon which the added facilities are to be constructed; and

WHEREAS, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation has been holding said real estate and operating said facility as a part of the ministry program of the convention, and since Baptist Laymen's Corporation is without financial resources to secure the payment of the obligations to be incurred under the expansion program, it appears that it will be necessary for the convention to pledge its full faith and credit to guarantee the payment of said obligations, which in any event shall not exceed a total sum of \$1,900,000;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma authorize the Baptist Laymen's Corporation (1) to expand the facilities of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, in Oklahoma City, Okla.; and in carrying out said expansion program to construct additional apartments and a central activities building; and (2) to secure funds for such expansion and construction program by the issuance of income tax-exempt bonds to be secured by first mortgages on the real estate on which the added facilities to be constructed are located; and such debts shall be created in such manner and upon such terms as the Baptist Laymen's Corporation may determine, in the exercise of its discretion.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that since the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center is being operated as a part of the convention ministry program, and since the Baptist Laymen's Corporation is without financial resources to secure adequately the repayment of said indebtedness to be incurred by reason of the aforesaid expansion and construction program, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its Board of Directors, hereby pledges its credit to guarantee the payment of the said debts incurred by Baptist Laymen's Corporation in the aforesaid expansion and construction program, including payment of income tax-exempt bonds by and through a Trust Authority, notes, and mortgages securing said bonds or other borrowings; provided, that the total sum of the debt for which the said convention hereby pledges its credit shall not exceed \$1,900,000.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the president, or vice-president, and recording secretary, or assistant recording secretary of the convention be, and they are hereby authorized and directed, to obligate the convention to carry out the intent and purposes of this resolution by executing such documents as may be necessary or practicable to pledge the convention's credit for the payment of said debts, including the execution of indemnification agreements, guaranty agreement mortgages, and such other instruments as may be deemed necessary by the Trust Authority and lenders of other monies in obtaining the aforesaid funds for the aforesaid expansion and construction program.

12. Constraint Against Gender Dysphoria Surgical Procedures

At the October meeting of the Board approval was given for a constraint against gender dysphoria surgical procedures (transsexual surgery) to be placed in the Baptist Medical Center Medical Staff By-laws.

13. Study Regarding Divestiture of Hospitals

The Board of Directors in October authorized the current Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee to study the feasibility of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma divesting itself of the ownership and operation of hospitals; and instructed the committee to present its report to the December meeting of the Board for consideration.

Planning and Promotion Committee Recommendations to the Board

The Planning and Promotion Committee gives assistance and counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, news office and church program departments. The chairman is John McClung.

1. Funds Allocated for Resort Ministry

An allocation of \$5,000 was approved by the board in December to assist in the 1977 funding of a Church Extension Field Ministry in the Eastern resort areas of Oklahoma. The funds were taken from the Special Missions Project Fund, and the Home Mission Board also provided \$5,000 for the project.

2. Amendment to Disaster Relief Guidelines Added

The following statement was approved in December to be added to the Disaster Relief guidelines: "The Disaster Relief fund of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was established to assist churches in their ministry and witness within their community during a time of natural disaster. The fund is and has been administered through the association. No individual claims are considered by the State Disaster relief Committee.

"Individual disasters occur in many communities almost every day. This is a real opportunity for a mission-minded church to act. One family fires, auto and boat accidents and other such occurrences provide an immediate platform for mission action by the local church. When disaster is communitywide or citywide it usually requires more resources than a church or even an association can provide. This is when the state Disaster Relief program and fund comes into the picture. It is Oklahoma Baptists' way of saying 'we care.' It is one way of sharing Christ's love in a tangible expression of concern. Thus, through the Cooperative Program and State Missions Offering, all Oklahoma Baptists can say to a disaster-torn community, 'we love you'."

3. Volunteer Mission Projects to Be Handled by Brotherhood Department

The Southern Baptist Convention Brotherhood Commission changed their task statement from "study-action" to "action-study" approach to mission education and involvement of men and boys in mission activities. Due to this emphasis change suggested by the "Impact 80's" Committee, approval was given in December by the board that requests for volunteer mission projects for men and boys be channelled through the convention's Brotherhood Department for

coordination and implementation. It is understood that the major attention will be given to projects within the state. Limited project requests from pioneer areas will be considered as time and resources permit.

4. Garlow and Brown Assist in Hong Kong

It was reported to the Board in October that the Foreign Mission Board has plans for a Major Cities Evangelism thrust with the intent of reaching the major cities of the world with the gospel. Early in the 18-24-month emphasis in each of the selected cities is a Spiritual Preparation Phase which includes Stewardship Development. The Foreign Mission Board has asked Oklahoma to give leadership direction in this activity in Hong Kong. The Board gave approval for Glenn Brown to participate in the Hong Kong planning activities, Oct. 18-Nov. 10, including assistance to the early planning phases with the countries of Malaysia and Indonesia; for Lyle Garlow to direct the pilot project which will include six churches in Hong Kong, Jan. 10-31, 1978; and for Glenn Brown to direct the follow-up project in about forty churches in the Hong Kong area March 21-April 11, 1978. The cost for the trips is estimated at approximately \$4,400.

Administrative Committee Recommendations to the Board

The Administrative Committee is responsible for work related to personnel, budget, Annuity and Ministerial Services, Baptist Messenger and Baptist Student work. The committee chairman is Brad Allen.

1. Anti-Pornography

At the 1976 annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, two motions were passed concerning pornography:

"(1) Be it resolved that the Christian Life Committee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma begin a concerted effort directed against obscene literature available on the open news stands across the state.

"Be it further resolved that we ask the Christian Life Committee to take the lead in acquainting Oklahoma Baptists of the seriousness of this harmful influence.

"Therefore, we call upon our convention and its legal advisors to give advice and assistance to local churches in leading their communities to set community standards as provided in a recent Supreme Court decision. We give authority to our Board of Directors and our executive director-treasurer to authorize expenditures that seem advisable in order for the Christian Life Committee to carry out the instructions of this convention.

"(2) We charge the executive director-treasurer to devise a program and to lead our churches in direct action in the battle against pornography."

In order to implement these motions the following recommendations were approved in the December meeting:

"(1) That the Christian Life Committee, with the counsel of the executive director-treasurer and president, sponsor a statewide conference on pornography. We recommend that the best personnel possible be enlisted to lead the conference and that three representatives for each association, including director of missions, be enlisted to attend so that each county in Oklahoma will have leadership trained to mount a campaign against pornography. We feel that this conference should be widely promoted and that the general public be invited, including the Governor, Attorney General, Judges and District Attorneys. We further recommend that the Christian Life Committee prepare appropriate materials for use by the churches to inform church members how they can be involved in cleaning up community magazine racks, etc.

"(2) We recommend that the convention attorney be authorized to prepare legal guidelines relative to pornography so that we may make our efforts more effective.

"(3) We recommend that in order to get a broader base of involvement and so that there may be an organization to take possible legal actions, that the Board of Directors request the Social Betterment Council of Oklahoma to involve itself in the battle against pornography and that we pledge them our cooperation.

"(4) We recommend that the executive director-treasurer be authorized to spend up to \$10,000 from the Special Projects Fund in order to carry out these directives, and then if additional funds are needed that the Executive Committee of the Board be authorized to approve an additional \$5,000."

A report regarding these recommendations is found in the Christian Life Committee report.

2. Budget Deficits Picked Up

In the December meeting a recommendation was approved that as much as possible of the accumulated deficits for Falls Creek, Camp Hudgens, and Baptist Student work be paid from Cooperative Program funds received beyond the budget. Further approval was given for any additional Cooperative Program funds received beyond the above mentioned items to be placed in the Special Projects Fund.

3. Revision of Annuity Plan

Recognizing that the welfare of our people who serve the Lord in the ministry and other denominational work is a joint responsibility of the church, state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and further recognizing that the continued increase in the cost of living has created a pressing need for broader benefits, it was suggested that the Oklahoma Convention join other state conventions and associations in accepting the program offered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A recommendation was approved that the following revised Annuity Plan be adopted:

"(1) That we close the present Southern Baptist Protection Plan (Plan A) to new members as of Jan. 1, 1978.

"(2) That the present members of the Southern Baptist Protection Program and the Southern Baptist Benefit Program (these are in A Plans) may remain in their present plan or elect to transfer to the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program for Career Ministerial Personnel or the Southern Baptist Retirement Plan for non-ministerial personnel.

"(3) That the Southern Baptist Retirement Program be promoted through the individual churches encouraging them to contribute an amount equal to 10 percent of the Career Ministerial Personnel's compensation for retirement purposes. The church may contribute more or less than the 10 percent, but the amount should never be less than \$400 per year. The state convention's contribution to this program (\$200 annually per member if the church's contribution is at least \$400; if not, then 50 percent of the church's contribution) will provide the survivor and disability benefits.

"(4) That this convention pledge to promote actively this program, and that it seek to maintain and improve as a minimum its present percentage of participation and its present level of average age (not lower than the Southern Baptist Convention level) and that, in the event it fails to do so, this convention recognize and absorb an actuarial liability caused by such failure to do so.

"(5) That the Southern Baptist Retirement Plan be promoted through the individual churches encouraging them to contribute an amount equal to 10 percent of the non-ministerial personnel's compensation for retirement purposes. The church may contribute more or less than 10 percent."

4. Funds for Oklahoma City Retirement Center Activities Building

When the lease for the Perry Hospital was terminated and all financial obligations were satisfied there were funds remaining. It has been the convention's practice that when funds are left over after ceasing to operate a hospital, that the remaining funds be used for an institution with a similar purpose. By previous convention action funds from this account were contributed toward the construction of the T. P. Haskins Chapel at Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid, and \$7,500 was given to the Oklahoma City Retirement Center for the Activities Building. There was a balance of approximately \$25,000 left in the account and in December the board approved a recommendation that the approximate balance in the Perry Hospital Account be given toward construction of the activities building at the Oklahoma City Retirement Center.

5. Taylor to Continue as Chaplain

In August, 1973 the Board of Directors adopted a policy regarding retired people serving on the convention staff. A portion of that policy states that when a person reaches 70 years of age he can no longer serve on a retired basis except upon year by year permission of the Board of Directors. In December the board gave approval for Stanley Taylor to continue on a retired basis as chaplain at Talihina Indian Hospital for 1977.

6. Health Insurance Premium Increased

Information was received from the Annuity Board that health insurance premiums for convention employees would be increased in 1977 as follows: Individuals from \$19.56 to \$22.50, dependents from \$40.57 to \$46.65 and family plan from \$60.13 to \$69.15. These figures were not received until after the 1977 budget was approved. In December the board approved a recommendation that the premium increase be taken from the Special Projects Fund.

7. Appreciation Expressed for Gritz 27 Years as Editor

A recommendation was approved in December that in appreciation for Jack Gritz's 27 years as editor of the Baptist Messenger that he be given \$100 for each year of service, to be paid from non-mission funds, and that he be given an additional 30 days in 1977 to attend vocationally related meetings.

8. Study of Objectives and Job Descriptions Authorized

In the May meeting of the board approval was given for the executive director-treasurer to be granted his desire to make an administrative study of all convention department and agencies and recommend to the Board of Directors objectives for all departments and agencies and detailed job descriptions for all employees and that it be completed by the Fall Board Meeting. In the October meeting a **Manual of Position Descriptions** was presented and approved by the Board.

9. Approval for Variations of Policies for Board Employees

In May approval was given to the recommendation that the present employees policies be administered without variation, and that the same policies apply to personnel employed by the Board of Directors, with the exception that any variations of policy pertaining to board-elected employees must be recommended by the executive director-treasurer to the board and approved by them.

10. Study of Need for Counseling Ministry

A recommendation was approved in May that the Board of Directors go on record as recognizing the need for a church staff counseling ministry; that the Administrative Committee be authorized to project program, personnel and cost for such a program, and that a report and recommendation be brought back to the Board of Directors.

11. Convention Bylaws Amended

At the meeting of the Board in October approval was given to amend the Bylaws of the Convention by a vote of 56 affirmative and no negative. The amendment is to add the following to Article I, Section 1, Paragraph 4: The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area; the additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident members of churches in a given associational area; no associational area shall have more than eight members on the Board of Directors, and any board member shall be considered as having resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected."

12. Baptist Messenger Subscriptions Increased

Approval was given in October to increase Baptist Messenger subscriptions by one-cent-per-copy for individual and Every Family Church Budget Plan which would mean that the churches will pay seven cents per copy or \$3.50 per year and individual subscriptions will be \$4 per year.

13. OBU to Borrow Funds

In the October meeting authority was given for the Oklahoma Baptist University Board of Trustees to negotiate a loan and borrow an amount not to exceed \$150,000 to be used to develop a new physical plant warehouse and headquarters; and that the funds be repaid within 15 years from current operating funds and designated gifts.

14. Mountain View Property Sold

Information was presented in the October Board meeting regarding the former Mountain View Church. It disbanded many years ago. The buildings and equipment were disposed of, but not the two acres of land on which it was located. The property is nearby but not adjacent to Mountain View Cemetery. Some former members of the church indicated that it was the intent of the church that the property should go to the cemetery. An offer of \$750 per acre has been made for the land. According to Oklahoma Statutes, since the church no longer exists, the property automatically comes under the ownership of the Convention. In consultation and in agreement with Comanche-Cotton Association, the Board approved the recommendation that the two acres on which the Mountain View Baptist Church was located be sold for \$750 per acre and the money, less approximately \$75 legal fees, be given to the Mountain View Cemetery organization.

15. 1978 Cooperative Program Recommendations

(1) That the Cooperative Program objective for 1978 be \$7,550,000 to be distributed across the board 57½ percent State and 42½ percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows: Basic Budget, \$7,025,000 and the Challenge Section, \$525,000; that all items in the Basic Budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; that all receipts over the \$7,550,000 be distributed 57½ percent State and 42½ percent Southern Baptist Convention.

(2) That the director-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than 5 percent in order to carry out this directive.

(3) That the Cooperative Program be distributed as follows:

	Authorized Budgets	1978 C.P. Allocation
SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE		
Annuity and Ministerial Services	\$ 293,704	\$ 265,427
Baptist Messenger Editorial Office	102,937	102,937
Baptist Messenger Printing Plant	405,000	30,000
Executive Office	90,600	90,600
General Administration	43,000	—
Baptist Student Office	55,666	50,000
Baptist Student Union Allocations	441,000	426,000

**SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK
UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
COMMITTEE**

Business Director's Office	44,500	44,500
Accounting Office	123,000	108,000
Central Services	181,500	11,500
Baptist Bldg. Operation & Maintenance	111,924	82,000
Camp Hudgens	62,480	31,000
Camp Hudgens Operations	37,600	—
Falls Creek Assembly	486,200	60,000

**SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK
UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND
PROMOTION COMMITTEE**

Planning and Promotion Office	167,000	167,000
Associational Services	87,300	80,000
Brotherhood Department	103,500	103,500
Church Music Department	103,988	87,000
Cooperative Missions Department	440,732	124,988
Evangelism	132,000	121,000
Religious Education	224,770	188,750
Woman's Missionary Union	130,000	130,000
Nunny-Cha-ha	78,500	—

**SECTION IV—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK
UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE
COMMITTEE**

Director's Office and General Services	263,517	—
Children's Home, Oklahoma City	451,510	—
Boys Ranch Town	328,716	—
Children's Home, Owasso	186,375	326,800
Children's Home, Kingston	94,238	—
Capital Improvements	688,000	—

**SECTION V—BUDGET FOR AREAS OF WORK
UNDER SUPERVISION OF HOSPITALS AND
RETIREMENT CENTERS COMMITTEE**

Chaplaincy Ministry and Miscellaneous of Hospitals and Retirement Centers	75,000	75,000
Office of Director	22,000	—
Baptist Medical Center	32,278,000	—
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid	6,172,898	—
Grove General Hospital	3,797,750	—
Miami Baptist Hospital	6,568,616	—
Hugo Retirement Center	520,000	—
Oklahoma City Retirement Center	733,940	—

SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS

The Baptist Foundation	296,245	166,500
Oklahoma Baptist University	5,884,843	1,120,000
(An additional \$16,652 is allocated from the BSU Budget, \$2,667 from Annuity and Ministerial Services and \$200,000 additional in the Challenge Section for a total of \$1,339,319 from the Cooperative Program. Also \$15,000 additional in the Edna McMillan Offering allocations.)		

SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS

SANE	8,750	8,750
Assemblies Supplement	11,423	11,423
Historical Commission	28,500	27,500

TOTAL STATE 57½% \$62,357,222 \$ 4,039,375

**SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION ALLOCATION 42½%** \$ 2,985,625 \$ 2,985,625

GRAND TOTAL BUDGETS \$65,342,847 \$ 7,025,000

SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION

STATE 57½%—SBC 42½%		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs	15,000	15,000
BSU Capital Needs	15,000	15,000
Disaster Relief	11,875	11,875
Falls Creek	10,000	10,000
New Missions	50,000	50,000
OBU Capital Needs	100,000	100,000
OBU Teacher Enrichment	100,000	100,000
Southern Baptist Convention	223,125	223,125
TOTAL	\$ 525,000	\$ 525,000

GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE \$65,867,847 \$ 7,550,000

(4) It is also recommended that the 1978 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering allocations be \$208,750; that the offering goal be \$250,000; and that all above the \$208,750 be allocated by the Convention's Board of Directors.

1978 Edna McMillan Offering Allocations

Travel for missionary speakers for summer associational and state meetings	\$ 8,500
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries	7,000
LANGUAGE WORK:	
Spanish	3,000
Indian (develop newspaper, visual aids, publicity, etc.)	2,500
Japanese (travel for Anita Aycox)	500
Korean	500
Vietnamese	1,000
Indian Falls Creek Assembly	800
Camp for Deaf	500
Cherokee Camp	200
Choctaw Camp	150
Great Plains Children's Camp	300
Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Camp	150
Spanish Camp	500
NATIONAL BAPTISTS:	
Woman's Missionary Union Executive Secretary	2,700
Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa	600
Community Mission Center, Oklahoma City	600
Youth Camp	800
MARGARET HUTCHISON EDUCATIONAL FUND:	
Royal Ambassador Scholarship, OBU	750
Acteens Scholarship, OBU	750
Scholarships to seminaries	3,000
Educational emergency fund (for international students, children of missionaries and others called to the attention of WMU)	1,500
Educational materials for state and home missionaries	2,000
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION WORK:	
International Conference	500
Christian International Conference	250
International House	500
Language Bibles	250
Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education	3,500
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha Chapel Fund and Maintenance	35,500
Camp Hudgens improvements	20,000
Repairs and class room additions for ethnic churches	10,000
WMU Dormitory, OBU (to help with upkeep)	10,000
OBU In-Service Training for ministerial and church related students	5,000
Retirement Centers, Oklahoma City and Hugo	2,000
Special outreach projects	15,000
Disaster Relief	25,000
Falls Creek Capital needs	18,000
Church Extension (assistance in beginning new churches)	10,000
Chaplain to the Oklahoma City Police Department	5,000
Furnishing for one cottage, Kingston Home	10,000
TOTAL ALLOCATIONS	\$208,750
GOAL	\$250,000

60. Joe Williams presented the report of the convention Building Committee.

Convention Building Committee

Joe Williams, Chairman

The responsibility of the convention's Building Committee is to review convention building projects and give a written report on their progress or completion.

Pursuant to these responsibilities, the committee met on March 4. The following sub-committees were appointed:

Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City—Ted Coldiron, W. E. Marshall and Jerry Highfill.

Owasso Baptist Village—Eulis Grisham, Herb Masters and John Nantz.

Owasso Children's Home—George Denny, John Nantz and Eulis Grisham.

Madill Children's Home—Joe Williams, Sam Thomas and Charles Horton Jr.

Falls Creek—James Miller, Tom Ritzinger, Richard McClure, Joe Williams and Ron Fannin

1. **Camp Hudgens**—A 20 x 28 ft. addition was made to the caretaker's residence at a cost of approximately \$5,700. This included an office, utility room, hallways and bath. The caretaker provided the labor.

2. **Falls Creek**—The Sam W. Scantlan Center at Falls Creek was completed and dedicated during the 1977 assembly. The building was constructed in 1974, but only the cafeteria and grocery store areas were completed. During 1977 the office area which includes the registration area, offices, conference room and storage were finished. This completes the building. The Scantlan Center was built without debt as Cooperative Program funds became available over a period of several years.

Child Care

1. **Owasso Children's Home**—Shannon Cottage and Mabree Administrative and Counseling Center are under construction. The cottage will be built for approximately \$75,000 and the construction cost for the Administrative and Counseling Center will be \$235,000. Paving of streets and parking lot around the Administrative Center is estimated to cost \$55,000 upon completion.

2. **Madill Children's Home**—The superintendent's residence has been completed at a cost of \$40,000. The first cottage was completed in October at a cost of \$80,000. The second cottage and administration building are under construction and should be ready for occupancy by late spring, 1978.

3. **Boys Ranch Town**—A farm home is under construction at Deer Creek and will be occupied by boys from Boys Ranch Town. Barby Cottage is being built at the ranch. Both buildings should be completed by Dec. 31, 1977 at a cost of \$285,000, including furnishings.

4. **Oklahoma City Children's Home**—The I. L. Yearby Counseling Center is an addition to the existing administration building. The cost will be about \$70,000.

5. **Child Care Department's Falls Creek Cabin**—"Tabernacle Echoes" has been renovated and air-conditioned at a cost of \$2,500.

Hospitals

1. Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City

(1) Completion of west tower renovation—The third floor now houses the newly remodeled burn center and acute care area, and the fourth floor, the newly remodeled psychiatric unit. The remodeling of the fifth floor was completed in October and the sixth floor should be completed by early 1978.

(2) Occupational therapy psychiatric facility—occupational therapy patients were previously treated in one general location on the first floor of the medical center. This unit generally serviced the stroke, physically disabled and the psychiatric patients. Obviously, a separate area was needed for the psychiatric patients. This need

was met by the completion of the psychiatric occupational therapy facility on the fourth floor between the east and west towers. The first floor area is now used exclusively for occupational therapy.

(3) Outpatient surgery facility—Outpatient surgery at Baptist Medical Center will be performed on a centralized basis when the new outpatient surgery facility is completed early in 1978. This space, directly to the east of the present operating room, which was the EEG/ECG area, is being renovated and remodeled to house the new outpatient surgery area.

(4) Alternative EEG/ECG facility—In order to expand the outpatient surgery area to the east end of the second floor, the EEG/ECG department had to be relocated. Uncompleted space on the second floor was designated to house the new EEG/ECG facility and construction was completed in September.

(5) Hemodialysis area—Hemodialysis facilities at BMC have expanded over the past three years, requiring space on the old fifth west unit for these expanded services. In order to remodel five west, using an identical floor plan as that of six west, it was necessary to relocate Hemodialysis on the 10th floor of the west tower. This was done in September.

(6) Administrative services building—The second floor of the Administrative services building has been renovated and brought up to functional use for general operating departments of the medical center. Oklahoma Baptist University School of Nursing has been relocated on the first floor area of this building.

(7) Linear accelerator room—Facilities for the new 18 MeV Linear Accelerator have been completed. Equipment calibrations require additional time before the facility is operational.

(8) Emergency power system—In order to meet requirements for emergency power throughout the west tower floors seven, eight, nine and 10, major reworking of electrical systems is in progress. This is the first of several long-range plans to upgrade emergency power systems of the medical center and should be completed over the next two years.

(9) East parking lot expansion—One hundred additional parking spaces were added in the free parking lot to the far east of Independence. Parking in this area has been extremely congested and inadequate during the past year.

(10) Glass enclosures of patient cubicles in special care units—In order to provide additional privacy in special care areas, special care cubicles, accommodating one patient bed, were installed with glass partitions. This provides 24 patient cubicles on the sixth floor ICU and seventh floor ITCU.

(11) Cardiac rehabilitation unit—With the implementation of the new cardiac inpatient diagnostic and treatment program, additional space was required to provide clinical services required for the specialized care. The nursing classroom and the adjacent visitors' waiting area were converted to a diagnostic therapeutic center for inpatient cardiac rehabilitation.

(12) Outpatient oncology Unit—This unit was moved from the first floor outpatient area to the oncology nursing unit, located on the seventh floor west. Facilities were provided in the patient treatment area, nursing conference room, with research area established in the patients' waiting area. This service was established on this seventh floor area in order to provide optimum location to administer chemotherapy services by a specially qualified nursing staff.

(13) Smoke barrier doors—the Joint Commission for Accreditation of Hospitals and the insurance carrier, required that the hospital install smoke barrier doors to provide additional patient safety and protection. Smoke barrier doors are being installed on floors seven, eight, nine and 10 of the west tower and floors three, four, five and six of the east tower.

2. **Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid**—A nuclear medicine addition has been added at an approximate cost of \$58,000.

3. **Miami Baptist Hospital**—During the past year a major building program was completed which consisted of a new laboratory, x-ray, coronary-intensive care, progressive care beds, the new dietary department, other ancillary services, such as central sterile supply, maintenance, environmental service, medical records, accounting, admitting, as well as emergency room and respiratory therapy. Now under construction is the total remodeling of the newborn nursery area to provide for 15 bassinets and the remodeling of the post-partum maternity beds in the same area. This should be completed by May, 1978.

4. **Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center**—The Baptist Layman's Corporation has \$213,546 in pledges toward the construction of a community building at the retirement center. A contract was let to H.S.P. Construction Company in the amount of \$301,272.90. Construction began July 1, 1977 and is expected to be completed by January, 1978.

On May 20, 1977 the Board of Directors adopted a resolution authorizing the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to borrow funds for the construction of 100 apartment units and the community center by means of a bond issue through the Oklahoma Industries Authority. It is estimated that the 100 apartments will cost \$1,830,000. About \$90,000 of the borrowed funds will be used to pay the remainder of the community center construction costs. Plans for the apartments are in the final stage.

5. **Owasso Baptist Village**—The Board of Directors authorized the development of the Owasso Baptist Village for retired people to be constructed as soon as plans are completed and financial arrangements are made. It is to be located east of Owasso near Tulsa and adjacent to the Baptist Children's Home. The master plans are being completed by the architect.

The first development will be the construction of 96 apartment units:

Eight efficiency units of 450 square feet each.

Seventy-two one-bedroom units of 550 square feet each.

Sixteen two-bedroom units of 750 square feet each.

There will be an administration office, chaplain's office, beauty shop, coin-operated laundry, library and multiple use space for various activities.

The motion carried to approve the report.

61. The following motion was introduced on Monday afternoon and was called up for consideration at this time.

James Reese, pastor of Gracemont Church, Tulsa, introduced the following motion: "That in order to provide time for a pastors' conference and/or Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Convention that the annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma begin on Tuesday noon following the second Sunday of November and conclude Thursday noon." The motion carried.

62. Robert Hammons, chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the report of the committee.

Report of the Committee on Nominations

According to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation, and that there shall be at least eight men and eight women serving as members of the Board of Directors. Your committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Four-Year Term:

- **Finis Steelman, Davis
- **Dennis Jones, Coalgate
- **Carrell Hooper, Durant
- **Charles Baggett, Lawton
- **Wayne Fite, Ardmore
- **Jack Johnson, Ponca City
- **Bob Shoemaker, Muskogee
- **Keith Wilhite, Noble
- **Ron Black, Henryetta
- **Cletis Lee, Shattuck
- **James Reimer, Enid
- ***Lowell Thornton, Shawnee
- **Cal Hunter, Tipton
- ***Bob Palmer, Tulsa
- ***Roy Blackmon, Broken Arrow
- ***Mrs. Paul Box, Moore

Three-Year Term:

- Don Beall, Altus
- Charles Darland, Vinita
- L. B. Flanigan, Valliant
- **Jack Owens, Pawnee
- **Kenneth Williams, Duncan

- George Hair, Nash
- O. S. Hawkins, Ada
- *Mrs. Bob Hopkins, Tulsa
- Bill Rammage, Keyes
- *Marion Rook, Oklahoma City
- Lewis Ross, Spavinaw
- *Mrs. Lynn Russell, Bristow
- David Shaw, Wister
- Warren Terry, Oklahoma City
- James Watson, Tishomingo
- *Rex Wilkinson, Muskogee

Two-Year Term:

- Dale Boone, Commerce
- Barry Camp, Guthrie
- *Mrs. Tommy Hinson, Pawhuska
- *Joe Huitt, Tulsa
- *Mrs. Harold Jeter, Tulsa
- Robert Kendrick, Madill
- *Mrs. Charles Lemons, Tahlequah
- *Mrs. Glen McClain, Midwest City

Hollis Morris, Edmond
 Joe Morris, McAlester
 Jim Newport, Chandler
 Jim Reynolds, Holdenville
 *Orban Sanders, Lawton
 James Sanderson, Bartlesville
 Kenneth Smith, Claremore
 C. A. Spradlin, Chickasha

One-Year Term

Everette Bacon, Talihina
 Howard Baker, Ada
 Dexter Blevins, Norman
 Bridge Chuckluck, Anadarko

Calvin Easley, Tulsa
 *Mrs. R. Paul Henry, Tulsa
 George Jesse, Sasakwa
 Walter Knox, Erick
 John McClung, Stigler
 John Moody, Oklahoma City
 Curtis Nigh, Midwest City
 Bill Presnell, Oklahoma City
 J. B. Shinn, Tulsa
 James Springfield, Oklahoma City
 J. R. Wallace, Oklahoma City
 Larry Wileman, Weatherford

Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University**Four-Year Term:**

**Richard Douglass, Oklahoma City
 ***Mrs. Orby Butcher, Guymon
 ***Mrs. Robert S. Jackson, Poteau
 ***R. O. Melton, Seminole
 **Leon Hill, Broken Arrow
 **Sam Pace, Lawton
 **Eldridge Miller, Sallisaw
 ***Eldon Gibson, Shawnee

Three-Year Term:

Hoyt Aduddell, Lawton
 *Dwain Carnes, Cleveland
 *Wilton Cook, Ardmore
 Charles Graves, Oklahoma City
 *R. C. Howard, Cushing
 John Meador, Purcell
 *Lloyd Minter, Bartlesville
 *H. G. Thompson, Shawnee

Two-Year Term:

William H. Cook, Bartlesville
 *F. E. Ferrier, Miami
 *Jack Gregston, Duncan
 *Al Geiger, Tulsa
 **Tom Shaw, Tulsa
 Robert Post, Tulsa
 *Joseph Skinner, Ponca City
 Travis Wiginton, Norman

One-Year Term:

Charles Becton, McAlester
 Ralph Crawford, Oklahoma City
 Stanley Daniel, Tuttle
 Hale A. Dixon, Pauls Valley
 *Dan Hobbs, Norman
 *Mrs. Guy H. James, Oklahoma City
 Jim Logsdon, Enid
 *Sonny Tims, Altus

Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation**Four-Year Term:**

***James M. Loepp, Beaver
 ***Wayne M. Pack, Miami
 ***Henry Arnall Jr., Poteau
 ***Durward D. Tucker, Wewoka

Three-Year Term:

*Alfred J. Ashton, Lawton
 *Otis Duran, McAlester
 *Willis Fry, Hugo
 Robert N. Hammons, Seminole

Two-Year Term:

*Charles Allen, Chickasha
 *Ferdie Deering, Oklahoma City
 *J. Ray Smith, Tulsa
 *R. A. Young, Oklahoma City

One-Year Term:

*Norman Farrell, Tulsa
 *Claude Rogers, Tulsa
 *James Thompson, Ada
 Finley Tinnin, Oklahoma City

Building Committee**Three-Year Term:**

- ***Orville Luckinbill, Enid
- **Chester Ward Jr., McAlester
- **Gary Cook, Oklahoma City
- **Billy N. Thompson, Grove
- **Leonard Carter, Tulsa

Two-Year Term:

- *George Denny, Tulsa
- *Ron Fannin, Lawton
- Jerry Highfill, Ponca City
- Herb Masters, Woodward
- John Nantz, Claremore

One-Year Term:

- *Charles Horton Jr., Lawton
- *W. E. Marshall, Oklahoma City
- Richard McClure, Cleveland
- Joe Williams, Ardmore
- Jerry White, Wilburton

Historical Commission**Three-Year Term:**

- ***Mrs. Lowell Stephens, Okemah
- ***Norman Lamb, Enid
- ***Raymond Gary, Madill

Two-Year Term:

- George McDow, Drumright
- *Forrest Warren, Bartlesville
- *Dow Mooney, Oklahoma City

One-Year Term:

- *Eunice Short, Shawnee
- *E. H. Smallwood, McAlester
- ***Cecil O. Thomason

Program Committee**Three-Year Term:**

- ***Keith Butler, Duncan
- **Don Chaffin, Guymon

Two-Year Term:

- Willard Kern, Chickasha
- Jack Graham, Hobart

One-Year Term:

- *George Green, Midwest City
- Don Rogers, Cordell

Christian Life Committee**Three-Year Term:**

- **Ray Bowen, Duncan
- **David Young, Warner
- ***Mrs. Monty Monteith, Enid

Two-Year Term:

- Tom Elliff, Tulsa
- *Mrs. Tim Lowell, Oklahoma City
- L. M. Woodson, Lawton

One-Year Term:

- Paul Box, Moore
- *Ross Duckett, Mustang
- Darwin Payton, Clinton

Baptist Laymen's Corporation**Three-Year Term:**

- **R. Leon Brining
- **James M. Bullard
- **Lon C. Critchfield
- **C. Tommy Day
- **Robert R. Kiser

One-Year Term:

- **H. B. Lee
- **Thomas C. Smith Jr.
- **Lee V. Sneed Jr.
- **Anthony C. Thomas
- **Clarence G. Zitterkolb

Two-Year Term:

H. E. Allen
 T. H. Anderson
 C. H. Guernsey Jr.
 Jack C. Humphreys
 James H. Johnson
 George Miller
 J. T. Noel
 H. O. Price Sr.
 Frank Richardson
 Randy Shaw

One-Year Term:

Roy Dockum
 J. Hartwell Dunn
 Charles Evans
 Frank Fischer
 Harold Griffith
 Haskell Harris
 Russell Lawson
 Rex Nance
 Jerome Tubb
 Ed Watts

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area.

*Denotes lay people throughout the report.

**Denotes nominees throughout the report.

***Denotes lay people nominees throughout the report.

1978 Convention

Time: November 14-16.

Place: Oklahoma City

Preacher: J. C. Bunn, pastor, Sequoyah Hills Church, Tulsa.

Alternate: Mart Hardin, First Church, Chickasha.

The motion carried to approve the report.

63. Election of officers.

(1) President

a. Dan Pruitt nominated Jerry Don Abernathy, Immanuel Church, Tulsa.

b. There were no further nominations and Jerry Don Abernathy was elected by acclamation.

(2) First vice-president

a. Hugo Lindquist nominated J. R. Wallace, Classen Boulevard, Oklahoma City.

b. Jack Stanley nominated Hoyt Aduddell, Lawton, Cameron.

c. Hoyt Aduddell was elected first vice-president.

(3) Second vice-president

a. Hugo Lindquist nominated J. R. Wallace, Classen Boulevard

b. There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

(4) Recording secretary

a. Cletis Lee nominated Hale A. Dixon, Pauls Valley. He was elected by acclamation.

(5) Assistant recording secretary

a. Dan Tyson nominated Eugene Thomas, Oklahoma City. He was elected by acclamation.

(6) Historical secretary

a. Willard Kern nominated J. Marvin Gaskin. He was elected by acclamation.

64. Aaron Hacker led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday night at 6:30 p.m.

Tuesday Evening November 15, 1977

65. Pre-session music was presented by "B.A.S.I.C.—Brothers and Sisters in Christ," under the direction of James Davis, minister of music, First Church, Tulsa.

66. Brad Allen, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

67. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Blessed Be the Name of the Lord."

68. David Young, pastor, First Church, Warner, read John 15:1-9.

69. Mrs. Glen McClain from Midwest City and state Woman's Missionary Union president, led in prayer.

70. James Eaves led in the Bible study. His theme, "The Summary Statement of Evangelism," was taken from Colossians 1:12-14, 25-29.

71. Gerhard Claas, European secretary, Baptist World Alliance, West Germany, was introduced by Warren C. Hultgren. Claas spoke to the convention concerning the Baptist work in countries of Eastern and Western Europe.

72. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Set My Soul Afire, Lord."

73. Lyle Garlow, associate executive secretary, director of Planning and Promotion, presented a message on the subject of "Advance in Oklahoma," using visual aids and a message in song by Jim Davis.

74. Special music was presented by the "Sonrise" Singers, Putnam City Church, directed by Bob Brown.

75. Marilyn Douglass, wife of President Richard B. Douglass, presented a special message in song.

76. Richard B. Douglass gave the annual address of the president. His subject was "Communicating Christ's Concern for the World Today."

77. Jerry Don Abernathy led in the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning at 9 a.m.

Wednesday Morning November 16, 1977

78. President Richard B. Douglass called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

79. Paul Brooks, minister of music, Garnett Road Church, Tulsa, led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

80. Daniel Holcomb, associate professor of religion, Oklahoma Baptist University, read Romans 8:28 ff.

81. Hoyt Aduddell, pastor, Cameron Church, Lawton, led in prayer.

82. James Eaves led in the Bible study. His subject was "Characteristics of Good Church Builders," taken from I Thessalonians 2:1-13, 19-20.

83. Historical Secretary J. M. Gaskin presented the report of the Commission.

(a) Bob Bazzell gave a report on oral history recording.

(b) Carrell Hooper presented "A History of Bryan Association" to J. M. Gaskin.

(c) Miss Stogsdill gave an account of the history of the Cherokee work.

(d) Cecil O. Thomason spoke concerning church libraries.

Historical Commission

J. M. Gaskin, Historical Director

The work of the Historical Commission and the director of history is convention oriented. This is due to the fact the work is funded by the convention from the Cooperative Program; the director is elected by the convention through its Historical Commission; and the program and job description of the director have been and are from time to time approved by the convention.

Job Titles

The director actually bears three job titles, all inter-related. First, he is director of history, by designation in his job description, for the convention; he is director of research in the Oklahoma Baptist collection (archives) at Oklahoma Baptist University's Mabree Learning Center (library); and he is director of the oral history program at OBU.

Historical Society

The Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society continues to prosper with a growing interest in its work.

About 60 of the state's more than 200 church libraries have joined. The society's annual meeting is held during the annual meeting of the State Convention. Approximately 200 attended last year.

Marker

Plans are in the making in cooperation with the convention's church music department to erect a historical marker at Falls Creek in 1978. The marker will indicate the location and some of the history of the B. B. McKinney-E. E. "Hot Dog" Lee cottage. McKinney and Lee were noted personalities each year at Falls Creek during the assembly's early years.

Oral History

Workshops in oral history were held during the past year at Bethel Hawley Church, Tahlequah, Duncan, Boise City, Guymon, and one more is scheduled at Temple. Several have already been scheduled for 1978. These are usually set up on an area or associational plan. Interested persons write J. M. Gaskin, 2231 Gershwin Dr., Durant, OK 74701 for details about a workshop in your area.

Recommendations

The following recommendations are offered for the convention's approval:

1. That endorsement be given to the publication and widest possible circulation of **THE CHILD CARE MINISTRY OF OKLAHOMA BAPTISTS**, now in process of being written by J. M. Gaskin. The book will in part commemorate four anniversaries in Oklahoma Baptists' Child Care work: it will be the year of the 75th anniversary of the Children's Home at Oklahoma City; the 25th for Boys Ranch Town; the fifth for the Home at Owasso, and the first for the new home at Kingston.

2. That each church and association be encouraged to elect each year a historian and a history committee.

3. That each church and/or association library (media center) be urged to provide a designated area for Baptist history and to make provisions for space to house an archival collection. In these two areas materials of local interest can be collected, placed for preservation, and cataloged for utilization; and books, periodicals, and other materials can be purchased or otherwise collected and shelved in the history portion of the library. This is an area of work which has too long been neglected, and needs much, much more immediate attention at the local level.

4. That more churches and associations be encouraged to invite the director of history to work out a schedule for oral history and history writing workshops. Both are needed, very much, at the local and area levels.

5. That efforts be made to strengthen the ties between the church libraries (media centers) and the Oklahoma Baptist collection, and where possible that inter-library services between the two be established as the norm in this relationship.

6. That individuals, churches and associations be asked to inform themselves so as to become more aware of the services offered from the Oklahoma Baptist collection (archives) at OBU; to call on the director of research for help from the OBU library; and to ask the director of history to render needed services with committees, churches, associations and others. Assistance is available in such matters as writing history; doing oral history interviews; setting up archival collections and museum collections; and to work as otherwise desired by these groups in implementing a history program of their choosing.

The motion carried to approve the report.

84. Albert McClellan, director of Program Planning, Executive Committee, Nashville, Tenn. spoke on the subject, "What Is Bold Mission Thrust?"

85. Joe L. Ingram presented the report on Hospitals and Retirement Centers. The report of these institutions is in the report of the Board of Directors.

86. Paul Brooks led in singing "To God Be the Glory."

87. Larry Adams, chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the report of the committee.

1. WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of Tulsa, its pastor, Warren C. Hultgren, and its staff and employees have provided spacious, adequate and comfortable facilities for the 72nd Annual Session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and

WHEREAS, the churches of the Tulsa Baptist Association and Garnet Cole, executive director, have served as gracious hosts; and

WHEREAS, Richard Douglass has served well as president of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and he, along with the members and staff of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma have made extensive preparation prior to the convention and have provided many courtesies and valuable assistance during the convention meetings; and

WHEREAS, our convention has received comprehensive coverage by the news media;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our deepest appreciation and sincere thanks.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

2. WHEREAS, pornography has become one of the most destructive and degenerative forces in America, and

WHEREAS, Baptists have traditionally been leaders of the forces of decency to uphold biblical standards of public and private morals; and

WHEREAS, during the past year the Christian Life Committee sponsored the State Anti-Pornography Conference which led to numerous associational and community Anti-Pornography rallies, which in turn led to decisive action combating pornography in many communities in our State;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend the pastors, churches, associations, Christian Life Committee, and leadership of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for their stand against pornography.

(2) That we encourage the Christian Life Committee and its executive director to make available convention resources to churches in their fight against pornography in their area.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

3. WHEREAS, Joe L. Ingram has served the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma with outstanding devotion and has exhibited Godly discernment in the execution of his duties,

WHEREAS, Joe L. Ingram displays to the non-Baptist community a compassionate but uncompromising position,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend Joe L. Ingram for his faithful execution as the executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

4. WHEREAS, homosexuality is contrary to God's purpose according to the Scriptures,

WHEREAS, homosexuality challenges the very principle of the Christian home,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma encourage the Baptists of Oklahoma to oppose the practice of homosexuality.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma encourage its constituency to make every Godly effort to evangelize and minister to the homosexuals,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma encourage those who oppose mandatory hiring of known homosexuals in public and private institutions.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

5. WHEREAS, marijuana is a prominent contributor to crime and delinquency and the breakup of families in the American home,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma publicly oppose the decriminalization of marijuana.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

6. WHEREAS, we are experiencing the breakdown of the American home, the skyrocketing rate of venereal diseases, an all-time high of illegitimate births, an increase of abortions, and the endorsement of sexual permissiveness and perversion as an accepted normal lifestyle,

WHEREAS, the above are being encouraged and endorsed by the television producers, radio programing and other media,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma urge television producers and other media and their sponsors to produce programs designed for the betterment of individuals and society, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage Oklahoma Baptists to exercise every appropriate opportunity to protest to the sponsors, producers, broadcasters of all media, about objectionable programs and in turn commend them for wholesome programing.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

7. WHEREAS, Southern Baptists are eternally committed to the task of fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord in making disciples of all nations, and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists now have a world mission strategy of proclaiming the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000, called BOLD MISSION THRUST,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we call on all Baptists of Oklahoma to give high priority at every level of church life to the programing, planning and promotion of this program,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we give continued prayerful and financial support to such an ambitious but Spirit-led emphasis, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we give encouragement to the staff and personnel of the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board and all other Southern Baptist Convention agencies,

state and associational leadership, and local churches, to the fulfillment of this worthy purpose.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

8. WHEREAS, the gospel abhors all forms of racism and racial injustice,

WHEREAS, we are called to continue this ministry in the world,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we encourage President Carter and the United States government to place high priority on worldwide human rights, without interfering with the ongoing affairs of other nations.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptists of Oklahoma support responsible efforts to remedying racial injustice, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Baptists of Oklahoma be fair and just in their dealings with people of all races and make it a matter of personally practicing equality in human rights.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

9. WHEREAS, Oklahoma Baptists are eternally indebted to T. B. Lackey, former executive secretary-treasurer, for his many years of dedicated service,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT:

(1) We once again express our appreciation to him for his tireless efforts and outstanding contribution to Southern Baptist life in Oklahoma and around the world.

(2) We pledge our love and continued prayer support to him for a speedy recovery and a rapid return to normalcy of health.

A motion carried to approve the resolution.

88. J. T. Roberts presented the report of Annuity and Ministerial Services.

(a) James Eaves spoke to the report.

Annuity and Ministerial Services

J. T. Roberts, Director

Annuity

Darold H. Morgan, Annuity Board president, describes the present as a "pivotal time" in the ministry of the board. The reason is clear.

On Jan. 1, 1978 the Annuity Board officially launches the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Approved by all state conventions, the new plan is especially designed for career ministerial personnel serving the churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. It is expected to become "the standard" for ministers all over the denomination.

The new retirement program represents only one example of progress in planning being made by the board as it fulfills its purpose of administering insurance and retirement programs for Southern Baptist churches and agencies.

Besides career ministerial personnel, the board also has plans for salaried church lay personnel, as well as employees of Southern Bap-

tist hospitals, colleges and universities, seminaries, homes for children and the aged, and many other institutions.

Through the board's programs, Southern Baptist state conventions provide more than \$4 million in Cooperative Program funds to undergird retirement plans for ministers.

Premium and dues income amounted to a record \$20,532,025 through the first six months of 1977. The board has distributed \$8,935,058 to 12,511 annuitants through June of this year.

A total of 21,236 churches and associations are participating currently with 28,693 employees in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Oklahoma 813 churches and associations with 1,151 employees participate. Fifty new members were enrolled in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A) during the first six months of 1977. The following agencies participate in the retirement program:

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital
Baptist Foundation	Miami Baptist Hospital
Baptist Hospitals of Oklahoma, Administration	Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home
Baptist Medical Center	Oklahoma Baptist University
Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid	Oklahoma City Retirement Center
	Hugo Retirement Center

Ministerial Services

Maintaining a biographical file on ministers and other church staff; counseling with ministers, pulpit and other church committees and promoting a program of continuing education are the basic services provided through this office.

The church staff information service continues to be used extensively. This past year an average of 90 copies of biographical data per month were shared as requested by church pulpit and personnel committees.

In November a conference for the directors of missions was held with representatives from the Annuity Board and Seminary Extension as resource people.

Deacon-pastor conferences held in 13 associations during January and February were attended by a total of 744 deacons and 185 pastors.

Dinner meetings were held for Oklahoma students who are attending Southwestern, Midwestern and Southern seminaries. Individual conferences were scheduled with students who requested them.

A total of 327 pastors, other church staff and lay people registered for the State Bible Conference.

The 1978 Bible Conference will be May 1-4. Huber Drumwright, dean of the School of Theology and Professor of New Testament at Southwestern Seminary, will teach the book of Mark; Roy L. Honeycutt, provost dean, School of Theology and Professor of Old Testament Interpretation at Southern Seminary, will teach Habakkuk; and Jimmy Draper, pastor of First Church, Euless, Texas, will teach Titus. Joe Ingram will teach the Beatitudes and Sandy F. Ray, pastor of the

Cornerstone Church in Brooklyn, New York, will bring three messages.

Twelve Seminary Extension Centers were active during 1976-77.

Nine area orientation meetings were held to introduce the New Retirement Program which is to become effective January 1, 1978.

A motion carried to approve the report.

89. Paul Brooks led in singing "How Great Thou Art."

90. Oklahoma Baptist University report.

(a) Special music was presented by Jeri Graham.

(b) Joyce Shelby presented a program with the aid of slides showing the progress and work of the university.

(c) Eugene Hall, president, spoke concerning the purpose and future of Oklahoma Baptist University.

Oklahoma Baptist University

E. Eugene Hall, President

Report prepared by William E. Neptune, Acting President

The 1976-77 school year was an interim administrative period as William G. Tanner resigned the presidency to become the new executive director-treasurer of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board. William E. Neptune, vice-president for academic affairs at OBU, was appointed acting president by the Board of Trustees. His term as acting president began Oct. 1, 1976.

Following two years of record enrolments of more than 1,800, enrolment was down during the fall semester, 1976, with a total of 1,723. Although 95 below the previous year, it was the third highest enrolment in university history. Spring semester enrolment was also down, approximately 6.3 percent.

The OBU student body included 1,231 students from Oklahoma, 71.4 percent; 468 from other states, 27.2 percent; and 24 from other countries, 1.4 percent. Women students outnumbered men students, 52.3 percent to 47.7 percent.

Two new facilities were completed during 1976-77 and opened for student use. The \$1.9 million renovation and addition to the OBU library was completed and was dedicated during November. The Mabee Learning Center, which includes the Owens Hall office building and the library, Brittain Hall, represents a \$3.5 million complex.

West University Apartments, a new housing complex for women, was completed and opened during the spring. The complex will house 92 students.

The east wing of Bel Air Apartments was damaged by fire during January. A potential disaster was averted when Jack Brakefield, husband of Dean of Women Lucy Brakefield, smelled smoke and alerted students in the apartments. Damage to the apartments totaled approximately \$73,000. Repair and renovation was completed last spring. Improvements to conserve energy and to give greater protection in case of future fires were made as the apartments were rebuilt.

OBU distributed approximately \$1.8 million in financial aid to students during 1976-77. Riddle Scholarships for students from Potta-

watomie, Lincoln and Seminole Counties were increased from a minimum of \$200 to \$300 per year, and a new freshman achievement scholarship was created which provides \$200 for the freshman year for students with ACT scores of 22-25.

The Mabree Learning Center received an \$8,000 grant from the W. K. Kellogg Foundation to participate in the Ohio Library College System, a bibliographic network of public and private libraries. The Learning Center also acquired the "Microbook Library of American Civilization," a microfilm library of 12,000 volumes of American History.

The University received a \$73,037 grant from the Exxon Resource Allocation Management Program for improvement of management effectiveness and administrative decision making.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary established a branch campus on the OBU campus last year and courses were taught on Mondays by seminary faculty members from Fort Worth.

OBU participated in the Woodrow Wilson Visiting Fellow Program for the fourth consecutive year. Visiting the campus were Lord Caradon, former British ambassador to the United Nations, and Milton Viorst, syndicated political columnist for the *Washington Star-news*. Both men had visited the campus previously.

The Kerr Leadership Development Program brought former North Carolina Senator Sam Ervin to campus in May to deliver the annual Kerr Lecture. Ervin spoke on integrity and ethics in politics.

The university implemented an academic skills program to assist freshmen with academic deficiencies in certain areas. A course called "Career Search" was offered for the first time to assist students undecided on vocational goals. A core of freshman advisers was appointed from the faculty to assist all freshmen with academic and enrolment problems. New courses in early childhood education were added to the OBU curriculum and will be offered in the fall term, 1977, for the first time.

More than 50 different courses were offered during the 1977 January Interim, including a "Missions Practicum" which took students to the Caribbean to work with missionaries and mission churches. One of the highlights of the Interim was the course "Christian Mission in the 20th Century," which had such guest speakers as Grady C. Cothen, president of the Sunday School Board; Foy Valentine, executive director of the Christian Life Commission; James E. Wood, executive director of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs; Eugene Hill, retired secretary of missionary education for the Foreign Mission Board; and James M. Sapp, director of communication for the Home Mission Board.

Rowena Strickland, who became OBU's first woman Bible teacher in 1953, received another first in February, when she was named distinguished service professor of biblical studies by the Board of Trustees. She is the first woman to receive the distinguished service professor title.

Convocation ceremonies last fall honored Eugene Hill, Richmond, Va., Thomas P. Lane, Memphis, Tenn. and Forrest Siler, Lawton, who were awarded honorary doctoral degrees.

The traditional Founders' Day observance in February featured Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The late Louise M. Prichard, donor of the largest single gift ever to OBU, was honored in March on the 10th anniversary of the establishment of the Prichard Scholarships for ministerial students and missionary volunteers. Porter Routh, executive secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee, was the speaker for the event.

More than 500 students were preparing for religious vocations during 1976-77. As many as one-fourth of the students participated in OBU's In-Service Training Program, gaining practical experience as pastors, assistant pastors, and youth, music and education directors under the tutelage of Baptist leaders throughout the state. Other students used the January Interim for special training projects.

Community service events during 1976-77 included the second annual Business Outlook Conference, a Church Finance Workshop, and a series of one-day workshops for area elementary school teachers, sponsored by the Teacher Education Activities for Mainstreaming program.

The Board of Trustees approved a record budget of \$5,884,843 for 1977-78, an increase of approximately \$600,000.

More than 500 students attended summer school classes during the summer of 1977. Approximately 50 students participated in the 10-week European Study Program, which toured much of Europe and spent a six-week residence in Vienna.

A motion carried to approve the report.

91. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion which carried: "That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention, and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign any legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

92. Richard B. Douglass presented the gavel to Jerry Don Abernathy, newly elected president and introduced the other new officers of the convention: Hoyt Aduddell, first vice-president; J. R. Wallace, second vice-president.

93. Joe L. Ingram presented to Richard B. Douglass a certificate of appreciation for his services as president of the convention the past year.

94. The closing prayer was led by Richard B. Douglass and the convention was adjourned until Nov. 14-16, 1978, at which time it will meet in Oklahoma City.

Total registration 1,200.

STATISTICS

1977 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Statistics released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains and losses by Baptist churches of Oklahoma during 1977.

	1976	1977	Gain/Loss
Churches	1,394	1,398	4
Membership	623,832	632,462	8,630
Baptisms	21,491	19,334	-2,157
Sunday School Enrolment	331,814	334,545	2,731
Church Training Enrolment	89,870	89,065	-805
WMU Enrolment	34,721	33,762	-959
Brotherhood and RA Enrolment	17,513	16,852	-661
Music Ministry Enrolment	50,313	52,235	1,922
Church Property Value	\$258,500,678	\$289,824,240	\$31,323,562

Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1977

1. Del City, First Southern	1,006	16. Oklahoma City, Putnam City	86
2. Tulsa, Eastwood	442	17. Weatherford, First	84
3. Oklahoma City, South Lindsay	173	18. Tulsa, Red Fork	83
4. Harrah, First	152	19. Claremore, First	80
5. Altus, First	139	20. Broken Arrow, First	78
6. Ada, First	126	21. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills	78
7. Enid, Emmanuel	121	22. Snyder, First	72
8. Bethany, Council Road	120	23. Lawton, Calvary	70
9. Tulsa, Gracemont	107	24. Oklahoma City, Northwest	70
10. Moore, Hilltop	101	25. Yukon, First	70
11. Stilwell, First	98	26. Norman, First	68
12. Del City, Sunnyside	97	27. Ponca City, First	68
13. Bartlesville, First	95	28. Rush Springs, Southern	68
14. Hollis, First	95	29. Tulsa, First	68
15. Edmond, First	91	30. Lawton, Central	67
16. Jenks, First	90		
17. Moore, First	90		

Leading Churches in Members-Baptisms Ratio in 1977

1. Kenefic, First	1.27	16. Hugo, Emmanuel	4.16
2. Waukomis, Perry Assoc.	1.44	17. Rabbs Creek, Rogers Assoc.	4.22
3. Eram, North Canadian Assoc.	2.00	18. Oak Ridge Mission,	
4. Cushing, Calvary	2.09	Cherokee Indian Assoc.	4.33
5. Tishomingo, Calvary	2.14	Sulphur Springs, Sans Bois Assoc.	4.33
6. Deer Creek, Capital Assoc.	2.62	19. Eakly, First	4.42
7. Moore, Hilltop	3.06	20. McCurtain, First	4.44
8. Pilgrim's Rest, LeFlore Assoc.	3.22	21. Mead, First	4.50
9. Ribbon, Cherokee Indian Assoc.	3.28	Strong, City First	4.50
10. Poynor, Northeastern Assoc.	3.33	Terral, Emmanuel	4.50
11. Chuculate, Cherokee Ind. Assoc.	3.50	22. Okemah, Skyview	4.58
12. Meadow View, Rogers Assoc.	3.59	23. Mead, Hi-Way	4.69
13. Noble, Twelve Corners	3.65	24. Oak Ridge, Pittsburg Assoc.	4.71
14. Centerview, Central Assoc.	4.00	Wakita, First	4.71
15. Castle, North Canadian Assoc.	4.13	25. Page, LeFlore Assoc.	4.75

Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1977

On the following pages appears the 1977 record of cooperating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by associations. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrolments in organizations are given as reported in the 1977 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the research services department of the Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Association												112.84
Beaty	7	148	88	37	10	12		1,970	148	969		3,087.52
Central		102	61	15				1,378	457	216		2,051.64
Davis, First	15	919	490		73		46	7,208	414	2,541	120	10,283.82
Immanuel	6	138	65	19	29			656	17	63		737.47
Dougherty	2	82	26					50				50.00
Elmore City	14	529	294	148	78	19	40	11,728	683	4,080	300	16,793.00
Erin Springs	17	558	324	104	32		44	3,083	323	298		3,705.76
Hennepin	7	135	68	47				1,810	277	389		2,477.48
Hickory	12	133	66	45	17	6		1,811	154	652		2,619.71
Hughes	1	84	37	33			2	169	18			187.36
Joy	1	68	42		13	5		513	91	188		793.00
Katie Victory		35	24					523	50			573.87
Lindsay, Calvary	20	672	569	145	80	37	118	19,496	461	1,234		21,192.62
First	3	1,175	479	15	78	24	114	11,926	424	2,548		14,900.00
Love		69	47					821	94	83		999.72
Maysville	36	908	439	134	38	12	81	12,904	555	2,532		15,992.92
Midway	9	238	72				16	1,317	83	457		1,858.02
Paoli	11	272	175	69			25	2,474	105	244	120	2,944.99
Pauls Valley, Calvary	3	41	13					50				50.00
First	10	1,617	582	118	93	41	146	26,123	620	3,755		30,499.76
Trinity	18	807	476	195	66	94	46	10,392	472	3,814	180	14,858.59
Roady		84	37	6	7	1		443	104	203		751.31
Story	1	168	44					703	60	87		850.72
Stratford	42	544	301	71	37	11	63	4,083	2,398	2,191		8,673.31
Sulphur, Calvary	7	1,113	387	90	75	20	75	9,043	512	2,087		11,643.05
First	38	1,229	638	155	102	38	81	10,988	2,794	2,235		16,018.62
Southside		40	21					322				322.99
Valley View	4	107	51	24				469	7	81		558.55
Walker		83	63					502	78			581.41
Wynnewood, First (1)	17	1,214	551	234	80	7	75	15,319	660	2,066	240	18,286.80
Prairie View Miss (1)												
Totals	301	13,312	6,530	1,704	908	327	972	158,290	12,185	33,021	960	204,456.85

ATOKA ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka Association												96.96
Atoka, First	13	740	370	84	27		65	6,692	519	1,183	84	8,479.56
Hillcrest	7	169	127	32		31	30	775	56			831.79
Southside	5	354	94				9	1,970	188			2,159.23
Bentley	10	310	179	67			22	1,219	39			1,259.10

BlackJack	1	120	43				37	367	79		446.73
Boggy Depot	11	96	52			10		340	68		408.79
Caney	4	210	84	33				530	77	259	867.85
Centrahoma		70	34					209	5		214.90
Coalgate	26	685	260	67	13		63	5,852	272	956	7,082.65
Cottonwood		23	30	8	6	2	2	193	59	225	477.38
Crystal	2	170	45	15			17	153	28		182.02
Parris	5	143	116	35	10		23	981	80	331	1,394.23
Harmony	2	455	232	20			23	1,372	479	2,900	4,841.28
Lane	22	381	168	58			56	1,492	96	565	2,153.78
Lehigh	1	178	96	43				1,257	262	70	1,589.91
McGee Valley	6	260	128	17				2,341	316	458	3,116.74
Mt. Carmel	3	301	119	70	7		16	861	120	555	1,537.46
Olney	1	47	41				16	217	30		247.55
Stringtown	20	324	191	66	6		25	989	87	166	1,244.05
Tupelo	1	153	78	52			23	1,031	56	379	1,466.74
Tushka	17	190	61	54			45	2,030	111	38	2,179.48
Voca	1	134	102					418	22	116	557.51
Wards Chapel	6	163	106					2,147	45		2,192.75
Wardville		83	46					498	14	97	610.74
Wilson	2	85	32					118	67	25	211.87
Totals	166	5,844	2,834	721	69	43	472	34,065	3,282	8,328	45,851.05

BANNER ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ada, Colbert	12	76	76		23	7		1,261	619	116		1,997.52
First	126	3,523	1,937	268	161	126	453	41,000	3,373	22,839	8,302	75,515.48
Homer	3	46	46					214	15	84		314.31
Lightning Ridge	9	207	96	44				1,512	135	290		1,938.44
Morris Memorial	19	964	443	153			89	7,175	307	1,176	300	8,960.23
New Bethel		122	48				1	1,149		305		1,454.16
Oak Ave.	12	1,599	541	122	73		76	11,113	307	706		12,127.67
Trinity	34	963	421	155	59	29	102	12,813	516	2,837		16,166.91
Union Hill	3	116	64	23				894	165	170		1,229.64
Allen, First	13	558	301	100	39	30	38	3,171	206	573		3,950.62
Byars, First		40	32					558	40			598.90
Fittstown, First	10	308	163	64				2,242	110	256		2,608.88
Fitzhugh, First	8	224	91	40	12			1,916	390	848	104	3,259.32
Francis, First	7	89	44					202	7			210.53
Galey		26	9					150	12			162.02
Roff, First	12	292	107	36	21		28	1,921	148	532		2,601.89
Stonewall, First	5	313	208	53	46	25	22	3,965	183	1,522		5,671.17
Lovelady	8	90	59	24					653			653.12
Union Valley	1	107	47					391	16	153		561.74
Totals	282	9,663	4,733	1,082	434	217	809	91,654	7,208	32,413	8,706	139,982.55

BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beckham-Mills Association												110.42
Buffalo		50	32	19				276	110	48		357.21
Carter		226	74	17		7	12	980	175	198		1,354.74
Cheyenne	6	562	227	128	61	15	71	12,705	288	2,035		15,028.92
Delhi		98	42		8			702	55	202		959.74
Durham	2	95	59	27		6		2,334	236	239		2,810.15
Elk City, Eastside	15	486	275	108	36	8	21	3,891	445	1,431		5,769.27
Fairview	2	270	174		22		30	2,703	179	968		3,851.19
First	41	1,465	773	179	93	41	179	33,023	1,952	4,654	250	39,880.80
Main Street	14	167	148	65	32	20	35	1,382	272	1,309		2,964.10
Erick	9	621	408	101		26	54	9,806	515	5,392	100	15,814.63
Hammon	17	425	232	157	34	28	24	6,726	299	1,052		8,078.76
Indian	2	140	48	48	18	11	16	65				65.22
Hext		87	27	16				404	218	105		728.65
Leedey	5	447	257	104	15	13	27	9,266	941	1,350	50	11,609.10
Lone Oak		161	43					1,690	214	100		2,004.44
Magnolia	6	136	59		24	1		898	164	1,448		2,511.76
Prairie View	17	283	159	45	35	60		1,845	93	346		2,286.09
Retrop	1	51	42					1,021	83	10		1,115.21
Reydon	10	224	71		11			1,832	697	987		3,517.51
Rhea		90	37	26	8			1,328	407	475		2,211.26
Sayre, First	13	1,245	633	182	59	25	169	21,548	795	3,730		26,074.58
Spring Creek	1	73	34	25	6	7		1,033	211	750		1,995.91
Strong City	10	72	59					572	51	55		678.56
Sweetwater	5	164	129	52			30	5,336	718	1,185	640	7,880.65
Texola	1	126	39	11				1,240	185	456		1,882.49
Totals	177	7,764	4,081	1,310	462	268	668	122,618	9,364	28,517	1,040	161,541.36

BRYAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Achille	13	230	195	76	12	12	22	2,253	62	139		2,454.71
Albany	5	165	74	31				3,080	207	90		3,378.17
Armstrong	10	291	106	24				1,651	43	52		1,748.58
Banty		44	32					174	15	24		213.66
Bennington	6	228	61	21		9		520	4			525.18
Blue		209	79	41			14	1,026	99	152		1,278.82
Bokchito	8	475	157	35	51	7	40	1,639	201	442		2,282.28
Brown	3	122	69	27	8			770	133	177	22	1,103.73
Bushnell	1	112	56					374	23	50		447.95
Caddo	11	573	344	134	28		45	2,170	92	829		3,092.81
Calera	8	699	444	198	41	22		5,633	577	3,943		10,154.71

Cartwright	14	110	90	31	11	30		783	115	658		1,556.88
Cobb		27	13					208	104			312.83
Colbert	31	523	240	78	12		49	5,304	335	568	500	6,708.55
Durant, Calvary	12	1,270	510	50	61		97	21,509	1,184	5,009		27,703.87
Fairview	20	599	251	74	6	21	51	4,543	64	1,143		5,751.56
First	16	1,201	584	40	85		133	16,600	17,157	7,745	1	41,505.51
Grace		184	67	62	2	2		1,027	74	118		1,220.24
Lee Heights	7	343	137	86	19	8	17	769	13	244		1,027.55
Fulsom Highway	2	130	59		6	5	2	463	79	693		1,236.47
Hendrix		40	14					193	44			237.68
Kemp	1	115	34					633	42			676.05
Kenefic	11	77	44					411	10	50		472.10
Mead, First	17	77	73	40			20	1,278	102	46		1,427.60
Hi Way	36	213	199	135	37	52	50	3,559	274	873		4,707.52
Old Bennington		96	16					35	7			42.00
Platter	13	179	112		41	23	30	1,489	34	75		1,598.88
Reynolds Chapel		34	42					60	30	28		118.50
Roberta		175	81	44			16	795	207	205		1,208.75
Robinson		111	65	48			16	420	50	124		595.88
Silo	15	254	134	97	43	39	57	1,985	369	1,062	20	3,436.97
Utica	11	148	61	22				803	70	45		919.53
Wade	3	102	36	28				350	17	50		418.40
Yuba	17	301	122	99	9	7	30	1,959	120	360		2,440.91
Totals	291	9,457	4,601	1,521	472	237	689	84,481	21,973	25,005	544	132,004.83

CADDO ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association								43	224		10	278.58
Alfalfa	2	305	140	76	44	29	42	2,576	91	1,581		4,249.61
Anadarko, Bethel	17	720	457	98	44		36	11,376	619	1,695	164	13,856.44
First	10	1,147	636	183	8	33	129	20,170	307	3,514	260	24,251.57
Indian Capital	17	80	53	49	29	7		835	11	193		1,040.40
Virginia Ave.	25	426	162	62	28		27	2,865	97			2,963.34
Apache, First	13	676	374	95	23		30	8,052	377	1,531		9,962.12
Binger	11	454	259	87	38	12		4,773	176	745		5,695.26
Canaan	2	191	101	37	31	5		1,096	84	59		1,240.80
Carnegie, First (1)	41	961	494	186	105	64	104	9,779	561	3,061		13,402.22
Cedar Valley		42	13	14				822	140	147		1,111.34
Cement, First	14	364	208	46	43	24	44	4,857	701	1,439		6,998.08
Cyril	7	696	398	144	74	62	40	16,156	867	1,111		18,136.13
Eakly	31	177	152	89				3,969	195	413		4,577.98
Ft. Cobb, First	12	755	302	125	26	31	28	9,952	360	1,261		11,574.60
First Caddo Ind.	4	88	38		9	8		365	28	100		493.23
Gracemont	11	255	172	30	17			2,510	128	345		2,983.80
Hinton, First	50	708	480	221	71	50	130	21,983	1,016	5,248	1,864	30,113.62

Hydro, First	6	248	142		40	41	36	6,592	636	2,019		9,248.40
Midway	2	137	89	86			18	2,044	166	165		2,375.54
Oney	15	278	106	67	12	11	38	2,620	337	460		3,418.25
Pleasant Valley	1	141	65	24				1,587	102	819	120	2,630.43
Scott	3	108	71	43				651	78	115		845.64
Stecker	6	50	20	18				454	49	28		532.61
Swan Lake		150	71	55			20	715	95	26		836.89
Verden	5	336	244	76			46	3,748	495	786		5,031.06
Indian Mission (1)								769	77	467		1,315.26
Square Top Mission (2)								137				137.00
Totals	305	9,493	5,247	1,911	642	377	768	141,511	8,031	27,338	2,418	179,300.20

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Capital Association									175		28,750	28,925.22
Arcadia, First Southern	6	254	132	41	4		25	4,153	418	1,005	845	6,422.31
Bethany, Council Road	120	1,136	1,023	320	79	19	180	29,865	35	4,292		34,192.89
First	32	990	730	201	52	44	114	21,599	731	1,906	480	24,717.75
Lakewood	9	261	83				10	1,368	128	252		1,749.89
Rockwell Ave.	2	127	61					450	7	5		462.00
Tulakes	15	849	560	100	17	35	78	3,782	191	753	100	4,827.57
Choctaw, First	26	1,566	553	183	58	28	75	15,501	55	4,342		19,899.46
Midway	7	114	58	37	20		16	990	33	379		1,402.60
Deer Creek	13	40	48	39	9			970	386	322		1,678.91
Del City, First Southern (6)	999	11,048	5,851	1,404	106	135	1,040	30,769	540	6,349		37,659.10
Carter Park	27	652	316		50	10	59	3,192	126	695		4,015.36
Del View	23	464	193	129	36	45	24	3,396	83	579		4,059.10
Howard Memorial	53	1,095	858	152	20	34	136	11,784	302	2,665		14,752.25
Little Springs	8	230	74	65	64	35		971	42	580		1,594.89
Sunnylane								2,400	101	1,224		3,726.13
Edmond, First	91	3,264	2,177	319	140	77	311	42,975	2,523	8,159	288	53,947.20
Henderson Hills	27	875	687	187	110	44	145	14,548	637	4,880		20,066.05
Highland Park	9	402	240		20	9	56	2,030	221	1,383		3,635.90
Westside	26	362	193	87			42	3,766	794			4,561.39
Harrah, First	152	1,532	1,457	284	61	54	195	29,503	648	5,386	709	36,248.06
Jones, First	11	392	276	157	34		54	3,430	456	1,349		5,236.84
Luther, First	7	151	63					805	283			1,088.86
Moore, Trinity	12	354	168	123	40	29	39	1,143	1	614		1,759.53
Mustang, Chisholm Hts.	64	842	858	353	118	19	210	21,512	322	4,862	260	26,957.56
First	12	632	515	156	23	15	65	4,791	267	1,386		6,444.94
Midwest City, Country Estates	39	1,678	801	107	99	15	149	20,043	689	9,072	1,984	31,790.15
Dickson	30	1,110	702	57	27	11	72	8,578	17	4,067	352	13,014.95
Eastwood		130	85	61	19		20	2,452	46	1,747		4,245.52
First	66	2,877	1,660	174	153	109	217	43,512	423	9,379		53,315.61

Hillcrest	15	916	715	109	74	18	89	6,714	314	2,566		9,595.69
Meadowood	62	1,701	1,738	431	137	60	274	35,889	1,328	7,739	613	45,570.13
Soldier Creek	32	910	636	74	56	59	42	8,083	635	3,344		12,063.58
Sooner	12	1,155	308	31	37	74	48	7,814	76	1,374		9,264.89
Westminster Road	1	224	95		13			1,193	77	270	66	1,607.62
Newalla, First	15	514	212	95	38		56	4,349	115	320		4,784.46
Nicoma Park, First	44	1,749	1,032	97	83	47	161	21,296	249	2,981		24,528.35
Oklahoma City, Agnew Ave.	14	1,429	441	105	52		60	5,874	541	1,826		8,242.54
American Indian		33	24	30		8		15				15.07
Airline	4	193	64	39			13	1,211	24	182		1,417.46
Baptist Temple	23	1,773	1,335	189	169	55	225	16,549	721	4,741	365	22,378.02
Bethel	24	1,062	648	142	43	12	62	9,391	148	1,089	20	10,649.28
Beverly Hills	34	430	171	144	50	40	39	2,640	97	78	225	3,042.22
Britton	11	1,227	711	189	40	36	68	11,751	763	2,718	120	15,354.37
Brookline	6	230	153	106	26	28	11	2,162	25	207	20	2,415.66
Brookwood	3	798	208	166	30	27	63	2,883	40	486		3,410.39
Calvary Tabernacle	4	420	53	34	19			507	70	257	25	860.31
Capitol Hill (4)	32	3,613	1,323	227	125	71	180	34,189	2,969	12,903	1,167	51,229.73
Carey Hts.	16	532	216	69	29	40	37	1,455	16	366		1,838.27
Cass Hts.	4	245	81	46			19	1,159	213	35		1,408.37
Central	43	535	270	118	53			4,339	83	756		5,179.28
Central Hillcrest	19	644	270	120	43	21	43	6,766	544	2,744		10,055.16
Cherokee Hills	35	561	421	110	21	12	79	8,320	135	1,985		10,441.58
Classen Blvd.	11	886	355	191	28		69	8,636	305	1,519	10	10,471.38
Crest	8	668	269	20	8		22	4,355	39	365		4,759.67
Crestview	15	324	174	75	49	25	44	2,427	145	642		3,215.19
Crestwood	19	1,344	655	156	63	21	162	21,644	356	2,631	50	24,681.91
Crossroads	2	730	268	97	26	12		1,841	342	283		2,467.58
Crown Hts.	11	1,057	420	46			37	15,484	511	5,505		21,501.61
Crutcho		371	94	29	10			1,076	93	431		1,602.57
Douglas Blvd.	43	743	143	85	42	43	69	2,180	132	437		2,750.14
Downtown	13	837	200	94	14			3,896	121	938		4,956.52
Draper Lake		432	61	58			15	1,047	215	209		1,472.56
Dumas Ave.	9	836	280				30	3,256	78	692	1,080	5,108.55
Exchange Ave.	58	3,180	1,463	156	46	22	246	33,829	717	3,746		38,294.19
First	65	5,933	1,738	379	461	441	322	68,739	4,105	29,488	2,360	104,693.95
Glorieta		188	88	61	28	18		1,624	127	501	3	2,255.92
Grand Blvd.	16	520	117	60	11		14	1,168	80	164		1,414.11
Highland Hills	10	683	429	148	56	10	72	12,945	464	3,217	646	17,273.11
Kelham	14	1,842	556	193	55	25		15,584	1,099	6,613	240	23,537.20
Kentucky Ave.	32	1,121	564	223	97		98	14,025	238	4,502	660	19,426.83
Knob Hill	26	1,057	808	123	61	33	112	12,145	394	2,436		14,976.41
Liberty	8	283	51					1,893	83	3,538		5,465.53
Lone Star	8	445	301	125	44		43	8,633	814	1,750	240	11,438.33
Mayfair	13	1,062	445	136	72	57	92	6,013	1,218	4,856		12,088.33
Mayridge	47	1,107	651	153	57	39	124	6,722	119	2,901		9,743.42
Meridian Ave.	49	920	682	125	11	7	63	783	485	216		1,484.57

Mexican First		118	70				446	35		482.15
Millwood (3)	21	387	179	59	7	14	39	6,780	64	8,754.97
Nichols Hills	74	2,084	1,785	238	112	37	217	83,428	2,638	101,997.71
Northwest (7)	70	2,393	1,801	338	153	129	268	42,044	1,150	48,364.47
Olivet	31	863	1,088	418	343	24	338	38,500	2,026	54,875.86
Pennsylvania Ave.	9	632	140	67	17		41	4,039	215	4,983.53
Plainview	6	206	63	25	19	16	21	1,331	22	1,353.44
Portland Ave.	26	1,947	1,372	219	96	92	107	23,434	193	28,342.03
Putnam City	86	3,502	2,168	400	94	27	356	30,969	608	51,814.47
Rancho Village (2)	30	1,306	841	200	44	95	147	19,261	496	22,999.95
Rockwood (5)	4	266	83		12			135	32	270.50
Sharon		325	57	54	10		14	324	1	325.99
Shields Blvd.	51	1,072	483	155	36	12	58	7,703	314	10,667.03
South Del	38	373	515	19	19		83	2,493	109	2,602.59
South Lindsay (1)	173	1,997	834	329	176	355	263	18,241	266	21,938.27
South Memorial	19	921	350	111	48		64	2,352	547	4,164.97
Southern Hills	56	1,364	1,491	535	93	70	287	23,148	719	29,693.17
Southern Temple	3	740	163	81			52	2,900		3,541.01
Southwood	24	835	534	98	84	25	97	8,845	884	18,369.43
Springdale	25	665	382	85	7	13	62	7,072	90	8,638.73
Texas	26	394	296	99			44	3,537	487	4,328.62
Trinity	47	3,228	1,432	246	250	180	226	63,799	5,920	77,002.11
Twin Oaks	12	114	58	28			17	519	22	624.64
University Hts.		433	139	70			31	1,724	71	2,227.04
Valley View		237	120	62			20	786	205	1,083.19
Victory	6	66	42	10	9			265	19	284.50
Village	59	1,661	1,398	517	152	151	409	14,184	73	21,416.11
Walker Ave.	10	639	326	79	15	51	45	9,175	548	12,868.05
West Lawn										
West Riverside	1	162	87	12			3	2,258	46	3,201.31
West Tenth Street	16	1,191	534	102	104	14	64	14,175	272	17,845.41
Western Hills	20	1,487	932	182	77	17	142	21,301	180	29,742.24
Westwood	1	49	52	46				439	22	498.52
Wilmont Place	23	1,473	616	231	88	49	77	9,369	320	12,188.96
Woods Community	17	164	119		36		40	646	75	974.80
Post Road Chapel (6)									39	54.99
Sherwood										
Spencer, First	7	179	46	37				485	35	555.27
Sunnyside	97	1,195	810	240	116	107	227	10	112	10.00
Wheatland	8	10						408	384	905.90
Witcher	28	331	181	71	35	25	49	3,846	100	4,789.25
Yukon, First	70	1,385	996	131	81	86	216	30,942	1,530	38,476.62
Bellview Mission (1)								217	25	514.46
Gethsemane Mission (5)										
Indiana Ave. (2)								526	45	571.90
Seward Mission (3)								245		245.38

Surrey Hills (7) -----
Valley Brook (4) -----

175

135

40.71

53.00

Totals -----

4,010 117,504 64,942 15,669 6,101 3,726 10,673 1,277,305 52,337 336,056 41,803 1,707,504.25

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Central Association -----											90	90.00
Banner -----	1	87	58	30				925	74	168		1,168.29
Canton -----	1	203	106	38	3	1	11	2,231	642	675		3,549.32
Canton Indian Mission -----		151	42					5				5.00
Cashion, First -----	3	109	22	14				594	14	45		654.15
Centerville -----	6	33	23	9				190	102	34		326.93
Coyle, First -----	8	168	136					1,312	99	195	35	1,641.97
Trinity -----	1	25	26	21	7	6		473	70	68		611.38
Crescent, Central -----		112	42	16	6			922	111	325		1,359.42
First -----	8	494	272	49	32	5	71	7,032	401	1,726		9,160.07
Oak Valley -----	1	104	72	44	46			503	87	56		647.64
Dover -----	27	240	133	64		23	3	1,841	329	337		2,507.49
El Reno, Amity -----	3	148	148	54	34	20	18	2,576	231	1,575		4,383.30
First -----	35	1,795	1,039	365	149	15	137	27,740	849	5,853	600	35,042.57
Southern Hts. -----	34	482	309	84	18	35	73	3,633	17	680		4,332.18
Tribal -----												
Trinity -----	40	678	312	82	28		58	2,699	70	525		3,295.48
Geary -----		297	125	55	31		31	2,947	1,465	819		5,231.71
Greenfield -----	15	287	141	24	37			2,122	450	304		2,878.08
Guthrie, First -----	31	1,967	1,073	149	273	94	81	20,819	876	2,622	300	24,617.73
Noble Ave. (1) -----	25	831	511	130	30	25	82	7,742	648	1,311	649	10,352.10
Hennessey -----	35	776	328		30		66	11,260	1,935	2,938		16,134.49
Hopewell -----	23	489	202	68	8	48	39	5,097	372	674	120	6,264.95
Kingfisher, Broadway -----		186	7					10				10.00
First -----	22	696	448	126	86	15	165	7,977	836	1,255		10,069.35
Oak Street -----	2	207	46	16	3			73	41	68	96	280.36
Mulhall -----	10	113	101	62	10			181	544	1,501		2,227.57
Okeene -----	3	299	176	73	38		22	6,935	476	2,123	90	9,624.90
Omega -----	1	38	34					298	142	104		544.89
Piedmont -----	23	380	307	30	8	7	59	8,188	337	1,688		10,214.65
Swappingback Indian -----		10										
Union City -----	10	93	118		80		48	571	41	132		744.69
Watonga, First -----	15	652	305	111	17		36	12,309	994	3,397		16,701.20
Trinity -----	7	249	97	59				2,087	189	339		2,616.32
Woodcrest Mission (1) -----								327	7	66		400.29
Community Baptist -----									462	20		482.97
Totals -----	390	12,399	6,759	1,773	974	294	1,000	142,093	12,483	31,613	1,981	188,171.44

CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cimarron Association												63.15
Blackburn	4	205	112	35	8			1,722	276	649		2,649.22
Bowden		73	67				23	1,025				1,025.48
Bristow, Emmanuel		45	31					303	3	20		327.96
First	14	1,365	536	101	39	48	85	11,885	522	2,749		15,157.61
Trinity	4	246	54	20				303	27	278		608.86
Cleveland, First	31	899	664	157	66	59	126	20,334	244	3,045		23,624.81
Western Hts.	12	317	209	115	36			3,343	271	1,675	182	5,473.37
Westport	36	318	283	103	64	47	121	13,073	277	1,651		15,002.91
Council Valley	15	246	74	50	14	10	32	2,271	794	3,375	3,609	10,051.55
Cushing, Calvary	11	60	28					12				12.00
First	23	1,511	946	184	42	36	137	26,876	981	6,179		34,037.22
Oak Street	12	276	136	64	45	14	31	3,446	153	586		4,186.55
Park Place	11	324	118	44	32		10	2,680	112	427		3,220.58
Depew	11	328	159	59	24	32	46	2,887	196	600		3,684.76
Drumright	6	1,201	453	127	63	15	68	12,435	820	3,923	168	17,347.32
Freedom Hill	32	291	187			20	20	4,722	378	565		5,666.05
Glencoe	23	285	210	141	23	21	32	6,078	342	899		7,320.80
Glenpool	11	260	109					2,647	559	150		3,356.43
Hallett		219	71	33				842	213	107		1,162.71
Jennings	4	204	111	47	7	6	35	2,790	332	261		3,384.35
Keifer	8	314	125	62			16	1,153	131	83		1,368.91
Kellyville	21	250	168	53	25		22	2,537	103	265		2,906.49
Mannford	20	533	234	107	48	16	72	6,712	53	671		7,437.00
Maramec	1	147	62		7	5		2,023	321	1,727		4,072.43
Masham	21	178	91	28				1,809	466	77		2,352.97
Millay	15	178	135	72	33	15	32	1,026	436	273		1,736.05
Mounds	9	544	254	57	7		20	3,385	121	318		3,824.68
Oak Grove	18	237	142	48			22	3,939	194	141		4,274.56
Oilton, First	7	254	85	40	16	7		1,339	76	334		1,750.64
Olve	32	305	128	25	22	22		5,653	593	1,142	93	7,483.10
Only Way	1	52	32	25	5			765		53		818.78
Pawnee, First	14	863	330	102	37	34	80	12,635	220	1,219	195	14,270.88
Indian	3	295	63	16	12	3	15	931	39		22	1,104.44
Perkins	13	359	230	78	34	44	61	9,139	201	5		9,345.95
Pickett Prairie		27	46					285	26	37		349.13
Ralston	3	223	114	45	31		26	1,972	171	446		2,590.12
Ripley	6	171	49	39			13	250	52			303.42
Sapulpa, Dripping Spg.	1	70	52	30				756	53	200		1,010.16
First	47	2,554	1,049	196	151	20	316	28,049	309	8,445	400	37,204.15
Forest Hills	25	389	222	86			15	4,105	108	154		4,369.05
North Heights	2	275	40					560	15			575.80
Ridgeway	4	898	255	113	40	14	22	6,477	115	500		7,092.26

South Hgts. -----	17	274	105	72	32	17	28	1,832	104	413		2,350.37
Westside -----	17	480	288	80		20	73	6,882	203	20		7,106.52
Shamrock -----	9	385	70	9		14	18	1,026	88	265		1,379.87
Slick, First -----	5	115	104				14	602	89		10	701.77
Stillwater, First (1) -----	11	2,710	891	193	114	7	172	24,861	1,733	3,717	2,497	32,809.37
Hillcrest -----	38	686	382	149			103	1,500		140		1,640.20
Southside -----	27	801	321	78			61	3,390	268	949	941	5,550.61
University Hgts. -----	41	1,370	600	105	32		110	600		3,595	2,400	6,595.41
Terlton -----	9	261	119	51			76	2,465	57			2,522.84
Yale -----	7	694	362	113	31			7,729	618	1,877	318	10,542.76
Paradise Mission (1) -----								64				64.00
Totals -----	712	25,565	11,706	3,352	1,140	526	2,153	266,147	13,550	54,332	10,837	344,868.38

COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche Cotton -----												117.00
Ahpeatone -----		52	42				6	1,298	92	117		1,544.30
Antioch -----	2	68	48	27				653	62	154		716.21
Cache, First -----	5	276	206	86	46		19	3,230	147	754		4,133.18
Chattanooga -----	13	406	194	90	39	17	15	5,566	1,051	2,979		9,596.82
Devon -----	20	212	48		30		4	1,081	77	189		1,348.86
Elgin -----	8	428	291	100	76	21	45	5,312	138	1,442		6,893.05
Emerson -----	2	58	46		6			342	21	131		495.25
Faxon -----	4	70	58		17			1,636	329	175		2,140.66
Fletcher -----	8	660	266	103	48	6	87	21,916	768	993	60	23,739.13
Geronimo -----	7	440	205	80	29	13	26	4,865	447	736		6,048.95
Indianoma -----	9	279	93				20	1,545	80	276		1,902.61
Lawton, Cache Road -----	54	775	708	162	50	64	118	4,987	24	544		5,556.66
Calvary -----	70	1,943	554	221	16	16	88	14,008	771	4,464		19,245.59
Cameron -----	55	1,946	1,171	363	26	28	154	24,701	64	5,093	260	30,119.71
Central -----	67	2,563	1,213	1,213	86	33	249	20,411		4,695		25,106.92
First (1) -----	59	5,959	2,868	389	215	105	331	74,999	1,232	13,398	664	90,295.71
First West -----	28	463	480	123	31	30	55	2,623		552	423	3,599.13
Friendship -----	1	58	78	67	29	14	21	460				460.11
Great Plains -----		67	35			8		447	71	62		581.64
Highland -----	2	283	95	59				997	64	76		1,137.94
Immanuel -----	16	432	189	80	28	54	21	4,457	200	1,516		6,175.61
Jefferson -----	7	395	179	131	45	31	55	2,290	89	663		3,043.72
Mission Village -----	4	214	104	53		19	25	930	413	188		1,532.67
Northside (2) -----	20	1,006	450	116	42		58	6,360	374	3,223	104	10,061.77
Olivet -----	36	427	314	116	34	4	39	1,320	73	462		1,856.39
Pollard Ave. -----	5	320	163	51	1		26	286	33	33		352.95
Southside -----		125	33	11				336	25	122		484.26
Trinity -----	41	1,753	826	70	26	53	117	4,205	26	278		4,510.44
Westwood -----	12	609	313	143	27	17	33	3,644	159	660		4,464.71

Letitia	10	338	173	93	10		22	3,846	146	701		4,695.13
Medicine Park	4	226	25					355	105	38		498.27
New Salem	7	84	54		19			771	318	159		1,249.64
Paradise Valley	6	322	248	56	56	9	43	4,038	182	1,898		6,120.70
Randlett	13	337	167	61	23			4,030	176	824		5,030.75
Richard Spur	2	110	35	13				713	175	105		994.65
Sterling	16	399	218	80	58		23	4,376	214	1,419		6,010.61
Temple	15	699	388	173	50	28		6,242	513	2,027	324	9,107.92
Union Valley	1	181	107					1,174	39	257		1,472.39
Valley View												
Walters, Calvary	9	317	209	56				1,857	66	159		2,083.78
First	27	1,303	763	332	117	16	175	26,931	743	1,146	515	29,336.50
Independent Indian	2	28	58									
Wichita	6	85	77	69				2,090	108	281	15	2,496.08
Lawton, Hilltop (1)								40	233	180		454.81
Lawton, Memorial Indian (2)								337				337.48
Totals	673	26,716	13,792	4,787	1,280	586	1,875	271,726	9,985	53,071	2,366	337,150.66

CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Concord-Kiowa Association									173			173.13
Burns Flat	18	704	294	111	31	31	44	3,720	568	1,070	100	5,460.18
Butler	9	373	102					1,140	56	22	25	1,244.80
Canute	6	118	76					1,120	38	63		1,223.00
Clinton, Custer Ave.	10	323	193	70	61	35	30	3,340	287	1,077		4,704.59
First (1)	11	2,319	919	311	84		247	22,809	2,361	6,552	1,561	33,285.02
Cooperton		160	34	9				827	82	450		1,360.61
Cordell	22	1,075	581	82	109	42	87	13,664	702	2,828		17,196.38
Custer City	1	182	104					2,026	230	240		2,496.99
Dill City	13	548	239	96	53	22	15	5,607	317	1,528		7,453.59
Foss	1	204	33	37	12	4		904	89	127		1,120.95
Gotebo	7	297	109	32	21		16	1,831	89	472		2,393.66
Hobart, First	58	1,805	882	90	126	104	153	16,278	3,174	5,711		25,165.48
Washington Street	23	301	135	39	30	37	30	3,313	365	700		4,380.08
Lone Wolf	1	261	136	53				1,139	101	197		1,438.12
Mt. View	4	596	256	62	61	31	55	8,741	584	1,929		11,255.53
Roosevelt	17	447	191	55	25	11	62	2,970	469	886		4,326.83
Salem Rocky	6	112	40		9			626	58	159		844.25
Sentinel	18	781	250	144	59	44	28	10,140	702	1,938		12,781.56
Taloga	1	137	80	42				973	202	421		1,597.70
Thomas	10	418	187	94	75	53	29	9,078	846	2,278		12,204.16
Weatherford, Emmanuel	29	553	326	140	85		67	9,983	509	2,761		13,253.67
First	84	1,698	912	233	89	74	173	16,900	332	4,553		21,785.76
Trinity	8	91	82	39	28	23		1,064	41	307		1,414.20

Clinton, Bessie (1) -----								1,020	11	43		1,075.32
Clinton, Indian (1) -----								193				193.85
Totals -----	357	13,503	6,161	1,739	958	511	1,036	139,419	12,401	36,321	1,686	189,829.41
CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION												
	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap-	Mem-	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop.	Child	WMU	Other	Total
Craig-Mayes -----												
Adair -----	3	238	109	30	20			1,473	232	56		1,662.79
Big Cabin -----	5	231	143	80				5,001	813	836		6,651.57
Bluejacket -----	10	195	166	102	39	16	33	2,853	129	557		3,540.93
Bunker Hill -----	6	145	44		4			1,385	309	392		2,086.97
Carter -----		75	99		16			419	338	71		830.02
Cedar Crest -----	13	152		48	17		56	1,384	78	427		1,889.72
Cedar Grove -----	22	105	102					436	42			478.33
Chouteau -----	19	556	230	76	42	32	49	8,576	489	2,547	50	11,663.48
Disney -----	6	190	135	40	13		10	1,941	87	306		2,336.16
Dupree -----	2	42	20	13	10	5		673	53	154		880.96
Kelso -----	2	30	23					137	7	20		164.38
Ketchum -----	24	287	206	68	25	20	18	3,583	515	539		4,638.93
Langley -----	10	200	145	57	32	18	27	2,393	127	571		3,092.13
Locust Grove -----	51	690	327		55	42	43	7,321	394	641		8,357.25
Maner -----	5	79	40									
Maybelle -----		67	23	25	13			226	30	85		341.24
Mazie -----	3	143	59	22	18	2	25	429	53	169		652.58
Pleasant Hope -----	4	167	124					300	1,258	1,289	562	3,411.82
Pleasant View -----	17	215	99	38	7	27	25	3,181	150	181	200	3,713.58
Pryor, Cross Roads -----	15	113	78	33	24	21	17	1,562	79	210		1,852.68
First (1) -----	49	1,586	1,037	83	103	100	321	32,967	517	4,026	150	37,661.83
Immanuel -----	16	572	185	88	28	14	34	3,176	124	825		4,125.55
Rose, First -----	11	20	29					100	1	100		202.34
Salina, First -----	10	471	276	72			86	4,283	158	287		4,729.16
Lakeview -----		67	61					1,626	34			1,660.83
Spavinaw -----	3	112	76		17			1,114	84	417		1,615.42
Strang -----	7	181	35		13		6	633	95	197		925.58
Timberhill -----	3	74	35	15				547	125	150		822.49
Utopia -----	1	88	33	8				328	59	25		413.02
Vinita, Calvary -----	8	326	114	47	25	9	45	1,425	209	320		1,954.88
First -----	40	1,152	598		32	29	54	16,655	421	2,737		19,815.07
Trinity -----	9	673	261					4,490	159	551		5,202.29
Wagoner, Immanuel -----	21	371	554	143	66		59	4,062	331	612		5,006.71
Welch -----	6	299	113		28		14	2,595	110	904		3,609.00
White Oak -----	4	154	67					741	78			820.24
Sportsman Acres (1) -----								340		143		484.38
Totals -----	405	10,066	5,716	1,080	655	335	950	118,370	7,836	20,357	962	147,527.15

EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION			ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Assn. _____									62			62.79
Akins _____	7	193	38	24			13	893	120			1,014.80
Badger Lee _____		56	64						32	242	13	288.42
Barber _____	2	86	49	20			21	219	93	124	120	557.02
Baron _____	9	168	88					1,967	84	40		2,092.04
Bell _____									62			62.69
Bidding Creek _____		154	68	38	10	4	10	945	166	214		1,325.66
Blackgum _____	6	140	77	36				529	172	57		759.57
Blunt _____	3	83	42					287	49			337.65
Boudinot _____	6	307	57	10	16			720	83	155		959.48
Bunch _____	22	154	72	21				453		30		483.03
Carter _____	32	373	223		31		22	588	343	736		1,667.79
Christie _____	1	78	42	40	19	4	6	474	8	160		643.10
Eldon _____	15	267	142					901				901.97
Gore _____	3	248	62	32	28	18		1,921	40	1,150		3,111.00
Hanson _____	14	323	233	173			31	442	70	200		712.90
Keys, First Southern _____												
Marble City _____		153	54				25	359	15			375.37
Muldrow _____	4	435	248	74	26		41	2,302	132	1,668		4,104.17
Park Hill _____	4	237	106	56	26	12	22	1,430	144	300		1,875.26
Prices Chapel _____		20	34					235	20			255.20
Proctor _____	20	162	58	23		4	27	1,157	156			1,313.86
Rock Springs _____	7	212	127	55	37	8	40	1,881	191	796		2,869.09
Roland Hills _____	13	116	103		24			1,273	152	357		1,782.92
Sallisaw, First _____	21	1,388	1,068	249	128	69	286	15,123	1,282	3,823	4,032	24,262.10
Immanuel _____	8	121	76	44		6	36	554	55			609.70
Sanders _____		85	19					166	112	160		439.43
Short _____	5	220	62	31				40	200			240.82
Stilwell _____	98	1,328	982	298	76		105	18,327	366	1,384		20,078.16
Tahlequah, First _____	48	1,100	667		95	18	39	16,789	2,047	12,086	384	31,307.97
Southside _____	22	455	220	73	55	32	51	4,443	220	2,446		7,110.56
Vian _____	10	700	278	141			41	4,390	416	1,610		6,416.74
Watts _____		170	53	12				934				947.22
Westville _____	29	525	254				22	2,160	2	699		2,861.80
Totals _____	409	10,057	5,666	1,450	571	175	838	81,918	6,717	28,643	4,550	121,830.28

ENON ASSOCIATION

ENON ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ardmore, Emmanuel	15	936	420	87	25	12	53	12,254	223	644		13,123.71
First (1)	48	3,329	1,209	121	138	92	241	62,796	526	5,803	510	69,635.95
K Street	1	348	96	37				529	12	60		601.64

Northwest	12	534	368	8	38	56	39	4,148	241	2,401		6,790.98
Southwest	19	552	249	172	28	37	42	5,194	200	274	220	5,889.43
Trinity (2)	39	885	634	101	88	95	183	23,421	259	3,143		26,824.60
Brock	9	56	61				19	883	148			1,032.16
Burneyville	2	161	45		3		25	1,712	109	300		2,122.90
Center Point	1	47	44	8				21	20	219		261.51
Cheek	4	138	107					1,158	158	203		1,519.86
Dickson	9	425	235	103	54	73	28	2,837	191	399		3,428.13
Eastman	4	190	102	56				818				818.91
Fox	22	457	163	44		5	16	3,779	122	1,203		5,105.05
Gene Autry	3	202	91	64	39	4	34	1,827	159	539		2,526.41
Graham	2	116	74	28	9		13	1,168	64	510		1,744.21
Healdton, Bethel	4	303	129	54	18			1,494	113	1,252		2,860.47
First	16	780	358	111	74		100	11,787	967	3,109	300	16,164.36
Jimtown	7	106	93					568	81			649.89
Leon	4	159	83	47	15		49	1,033	390	229		1,653.65
Lone Grove	15	538	291	54	33	30	25	6,447	174	699		7,321.93
Marietta, Eastside	16	547	257	73	18	1	52	4,001	211	296		4,509.29
First	15	802	405	140	58		26	9,894	340	2,550		12,785.18
Marsden	4	182	78	48	19		17	2,613	76	224		2,913.30
Mary Niblack	4	348	181	83		9	42	7,366	125	2,108		9,600.20
Milo	2	89	41	16				983	54	70		1,108.56
Ratcliff City	29	314	143	75	24	24	11	2,288	372			2,661.75
Rexroat	16	356	131	45	6	17		3,277	105	1,020	120	4,523.49
Ringling	7	521	340	145	31	38	28	6,554	617	1,391		8,563.35
Rubottom		107	39	20				1,478	209	280		1,967.56
Shady Dale												
Springer, First Southern		141	34		8	9		1,511	39	50		1,600.82
Thackerville	6	429	164	51	14	15	10	2,400	44	72		2,516.90
Wilson	7	610	374	136	29	26	45	6,286	216	777		7,280.99
Wirt		210	49	39	6		8	636	8	234		878.42
Zaneis	33	293	154	62	7	2		7,167	55	400		7,622.99
Ardmore, Calvary (1)								1,134	54	87	10	1,286.92
Olivet (2)												
Totals	375	15,211	7,242	2,028	775	602	1,106	201,481	6,696	30,556	1,160	239,895.47

FRISCO ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antlers, First	21	799	435	79	28	31	85	10,218	326	827		11,372.24
Westside	5	168	69	34	9	10		721	71	846		1,639.06
Battiest		28	15				10					
Bokhoma	2	72	39	36				137	27	304		469.71
Boswell	4	620	314	111	30	15		5,001	83	381		5,466.84
Broken Bow	16	679	382	88	34	63		6,430	176	845	60	7,512.97
Clayton	3	306	101		11	20		1,683	105	252		2,042.48

Clebit		126	60					1,179	89	132		1,401.51
Cloudy		83	18					192	32			225.37
Darwin	6	136	74					906	54			961.67
Finley	4	156	79	49	8		4	1,097	86	116		1,300.51
Forest Hill		80	34	19				954	271	150		1,376.03
Fort Towson	2	303	143	65			12	1,184	87	315		1,586.65
Garvin	3	117	72		10			157	31	8		197.13
Golden	9	216	217	118	43		42	1,707	324	774		2,806.82
Grant	5	228	143				32	2,527	42	503		3,073.04
Hugo, Clayton Avenue	22	710	379	108	57		65	8,297	89	1,534		9,921.24
Emmanuel	25	142	70					251	37			288.75
First	9	1,328	540	180	102	20	70	15,110	391	3,017	240	18,759.31
Osage Ave.								33				33.68
Southside	12	177	109	27				1,251	105	149	227	1,734.47
Trinity	3	104	53	7			10	885	123	374		1,383.28
Idabel, First	21	1,245	672	96	61		122	20,468	3,104	5,486	170	29,229.13
Immanuel	6	157	64	42	18			536	52	101		691.04
Trinity	3	34	42	35				1,340	92	145		1,577.84
Kent	7	99	94	49	6	7	39	1,391	83	34		1,509.07
Little Cedar		66	41					341	60			402.58
Miller		7	32					215	178	158		552.59
Millerton	10	126	52					465	7		7	480.89
Moyers	1	117	36					406	96	56		559.32
Oak Grove	3	88	48	31	8			636	17	193		847.18
Oak Ridge	2	27	26					332	50			382.70
Pilgrims Rest		51	41					258	30			288.71
Rattan	7	388	196	48	56		20	3,137	230	1,204		4,572.17
Rufe	4	149	57	31				867	188			1,056.38
Sawyer	1	141	30					236	38			274.99
Shoals	9	164	118				27	859	70	244		1,174.15
Smithville		40	33					378	50	50		478.94
Sobel	11	154	115	45	29	44	26	717	113			831.15
Soper	1	237	117		17	2	18	803	60	316		1,179.93
Swink	1	125	32					256	32	130		419.61
Tom	16	179	88	37	40	11	58	832	5	130		968.10
Tuskahoma	4	99	100					1,087	41			1,128.70
Villiant	19	499	433	119	52	41	50	5,937	190	2,976	130	9,234.73
Wright City	50	783	196	46	23	31	20	3,547	87	411		4,046.04
Totals	327	11,553	6,009	1,500	642	197	808	104,986	7,442	22,175	834	135,438.70

GRADY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH

	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Grady Association									10			10.00
Alex Southern		70	68	14				496	20	75		592.15
Amber	6	386	257	153	16		40	3,442	367	1,067		4,876.88

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

Bradley	12	177	108	66				428	27	49		504.74
Chickasha, College Heights	30	853	490	199	35	29	103	12,971	565	3,095	15	16,647.62
First	10	2,407	880	90	95	41	81	22,318	414	4,803	800	28,335.70
Michigan Ave.	7	574	117	74	26		18	1,488	115	574		2,178.73
Trinity	12	438	331	120	10	18	15	4,766	271	1,675		6,714.06
Cox City	4	168	40	25	11			717	86	129		933.60
Hazel Dell	1	180	114	40				980	502			1,482.93
Laverty	7	187	85		22	7	25	1,092	86	229		1,408.35
Middleberg	8	92	60	41		14		984	74	207		1,266.21
Minco	13	663	357	202	67	37	99	9,708	778	1,381		11,868.32
Ninnekah	14	587	378	169	46		76	10,152	409	3,395		13,957.20
Pocasset	3	211	131	84	27	10	24	6,560	573	930	50	8,115.28
Rush Springs, Southern	68	1,219	592	197	32	2	116	19,026	473	1,621		21,120.48
Sharon	6	564	248	96	12	15	25	6,625	187	1,348		8,160.97
Tuttle	9	901	787	369	37	62	94	17,012	308	3,536		20,857.40
Vimy Ridge	12	196	116	40				976	251			1,228.07
Ridgecrest	10	80	94		15		10	645	47	88		781.02
Totals	232	9,953	5,253	1,979	451	235	726	120,395	5,572	24,207	865	151,039.71

JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOC.

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Johnston-Marshall Association									154			154.25
Bromide	2	98	64	34				687	54	59		801.48
Bullard Chapel	4	201	134	62	13	11	35	1,179	65	147		1,392.90
Coleman	1	215	102	46				1,935	167	25		2,127.77
Connerville		80	32						8			8.43
Cumberland		132	38					876	603	100		1,579.89
Enos	10	155	143	60	10	10		2,281	1,401	426		4,109.97
Grantham	1	58	32	18				1,804	350	150		2,305.39
Kingston	12	433	214	56	11	23	13	5,689	712	1,181	318	7,902.47
Lakeview	7	64	67		13		28	735	101	335		1,171.79
Lebanon		108	36				10	184	40			224.77
Little City	17	256	189	105	35	28	58	3,626	217	642		4,486.55
Madill, First	5	900	370	102	56	16	106	15,412	944	752	120	17,230.04
Trinity Southern								434	10	426		870.02
Mannsville	18	308	139	60	8			2,515	129	346		2,992.06
Milburn	22	307	176		10	7	43	2,980	498	130		3,610.06
Mill Creek	8	147	77				15	1,010	30	151		1,191.76
Nida	7	130	54	11				578	247			826.88
Oakview	25	375	379	66	60		41	3,437	2,391	880		6,710.20
Ravia	3	176	63			6	24	512	109			622.68
Reagan								50				50.94
Russett		111	18					161	67	69		297.55
Texoma Southern	7	109	76	41	28	15	27	2,024	260	199		2,484.02
Tishomingo, First	14	1,025	543	106	82	52	31	5,389	554	2,579		8,523.80

Cowlington	2	43	38					25	30	250		305.75
Double Branch		152	83	32				949	254	100		1,303.84
Faith	2	46	34	25				603	9	106		719.59
Falfa	1	143	67	40	12	11		1,280	46	997	453	2,777.61
Fanshawe		84	24					44				44.43
Forrester	11	118	69					301	13	42		357.80
Heart O the Hills	4	99	47	45	1			417	39	306		763.75
Heavener, First	7	940	504	127	54	16	61	21,467	1,933	4,248	3	27,653.54
Trinity	5	246	143	50	26	15	23	2,826	105	267		3,199.93
Hodgens	3	242	98	62	2	7	15	6,256	180	621		7,059.51
Hontubby	4	246	100	49	23	21		932	32	49	242	1,256.77
Howe		158	89	32	5			722	20	87		829.46
Independence	4	122	91			18	7	977	226	177		1,381.26
LeFlore	6	142	53					1,297	100	50		1,447.60
Liberty Hill	17	105	70	33	7			1,098	153	529		1,781.12
Loving	2	76	88					248	499			747.93
Montoe	10	283	130	64	39			2,048	388	227		2,665.17
Mt. View		80	37					150				150.12
Muse	3	73	75					946	66	25		1,037.66
New Mt. Pleasant	13	107	78					539				539.86
Octavia	3	117	75	16				975	113	40		1,128.89
Old Bokoshe		59	16					339				339.78
Page	4	31	18					180	107	158		445.69
Panama	15	382	171	69	41	24	49	2,867	264	693		3,825.86
Perry Chapel		58	27					506	185	324		1,016.00
Petros	4	47	47	24				315	16			332.08
Pilgrims Rest	22	114	57					499	38	100		637.76
Pocola, First		143	95		1			1,721	27	25		1,773.87
Trinity	8	103	99	76				1,232	65	300		1,598.15
Poteau, First	5	679	586	212	38		115	14,097	878	6,224		21,200.52
Immanuel	6	304	109	20		12	21	1,364	75	49		1,489.91
Southside	6	409	193	59	8		34	4,498	225	1,049		5,773.77
Trinity	20	235	100	76	55	35	74	1,761	431	26		2,218.30
Prairie Grove	8	171	43		26	11		795	19	15		830.28
Shady Point		83	38	18				562	242	91		895.18
Spiro	19	872	309	68	7	27	42	4,600	554	700		5,855.66
Springhill	4	145	38	26				787	9	489		1,285.00
Summerfield	13	201	57	45			19	448	458			907.24
Talihina	2	622	207	73	34		15	9,131	364	1,262	156	10,914.18
Victory	4	86	86					317				317.99
Whitesboro	12	259	111	60	35	24		2,092	75	757		2,826.01
Williams	7	93	36	22				548	355	200		1,104.88
Wister, Bethel	13	167	108	99	22	27		2,593	200	975		3,768.93
First	12	472	239	117	34	12	13	3,435	217	985		4,638.04
Zoe		51	18		5			334	69	323		727.14
Totals	376	10,935	5,515	1,994	504	282	594	110,753	10,153	24,322	928	146,158.58

MULLINS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Mullins Association -----								95				95.39
Addington -----	5	225	70	21			15	716				716.44
Alma -----	1	61	24					525				525.18
Central -----	12	327	230	108	29	13	51	13,301	487	1,753	220	15,762.15
Comanche, First -----	5	692	369		47		39	4,314	261	1,671		6,247.53
Patterson Ave. -----	7	320	128	52	26	10	21	1,156	129	356		1,642.40
Corum -----	12	267	152	29				1,460	85	262		1,808.60
Countryside -----		172	31					583	31			615.86
County Line, First -----	23	254	193	115	17		18	3,889	256	772	60	4,978.99
Denton -----	7	85	57					1,258	214			1,472.29
Duncan, First -----	25	2,949	1,604	209	122	31	224	92,256	3,951	17,774	499	114,482.39
Highland Park -----	13	570	415	171	32	22	45	17,687	491	2,813	500	21,493.11
Immanuel -----	18	2,202	1,274	124	37	57	160	23,446	791	226		24,464.22
Parkview -----	51	680	392	165	27	25	45	9,053	214	1,117		10,385.46
Plato Road -----	32	365	233	108			46	6,086	473	649		7,209.56
Trinity -----	5	419	189	51	18	20	17	4,366	117	1,154		5,637.68
Western Hts. -----	7	118	115	70	30		38	3,194	140	365		3,700.53
Fair -----	1	330	158	97				3,187	413	207		3,807.99
Fairview -----	2	101	57	35	20	7		2,554	17	278		2,850.12
Gatlin -----	5	354	230	73	13		35	5,333	226	1,083	312	6,955.55
Hastings -----	9	131	82	43				1,323	130	505		1,959.59
Irving -----	1	138	53	35	13			1,869	357	880		3,107.05
Liberty -----	7	79	154	82	5		19	1,520	35	112		1,668.30
Loco -----		232	114	53				800	7			807.00
Marlow, Eastside -----	5	226	99					3,324	97	237		3,659.00
First -----	18	1,317	709	89	71	16	110	21,402	1,109	6,465	360	29,336.93
Meridian, First -----	24	423	303	130	10		49	4,076	179	577		4,832.81
Ryan -----	12	359	213	58	7		27	4,488	234	703	52	5,478.97
Terral, Emmanuel -----	4	28	28	24				175		61		236.49
First -----	5	313	95	19	6	10		1,674	128	295		2,098.18
Velma -----	9	609	299	108	29		62	14,415	208	859		14,983.80
Waurika -----	18	798	545	84	50		69	13,007	220	2,456		15,684.80
Totals -----	343	15,144	8,615	2,153	609	211	1,090	262,546	11,014	43,139	2,003	318,704.36

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Boynton -----	3	183	103	61				1,118	117	197		1,433.40
Braggs -----		84	36	5				489	15			504.93
Brush Hill -----	6	56	50	24	8		22	311	101	104		516.86
Brushy Mountain -----	12	107	47	14				249	35			284.68
Buckhorn -----	4	65	54				17	596	85	25	29	735.67

Checotah	27	1,273	725	149	68	15	204	15,841	855	1,538	550	18,785.53
Community	13	88	58				19	429	61			491.11
Coweta	15	677	392	76	91		95	6,450	264	2,924	50	9,688.80
Crescent Valley	5	268	155	43	10		16	845	217	1,018	1,064	3,146.09
Elm Grove	11	408	102	54	6			1,358	120	400		1,878.37
Fort Gibson	39	778	314	278	72	113	71	4,723	223	974		5,920.87
Haskell	18	733	486	135	41	20	68	6,370	676	984		8,031.94
Hitchita, First		23	29	20	6			986	31	669		1,687.43
Hulbert	11	321	145	34				2,752	194	1,158		4,105.24
Keefeton, Trinity	6	229	121	59				4,006	95	197		4,299.54
Lone Star		111	87					1,051				1,051.10
McIntosh	5	53	36	28			28	278	65			343.89
Mt. Grove	4	74	46	40	16			738	20	102		861.01
Mt. View	2	165	65					1,629	48			1,677.72
Muskogee, Bethel	1	335	56	31				2,164	93	203		2,461.57
Boston Ave.	8	548	201	144	25	14	41	7,529	291	1,510		9,331.46
Calvary	28	706	302	66	29	16	54	6,543	70	551		7,165.14
Central	9	1,108	472	72	87	21	46	8,950	566	2,661	10	12,188.67
Eastern Hts.	20	762	393	150			58	13,104	177	1,091		14,373.06
Fairview	21	242	187	103	13	21	28	3,250	192	506		3,948.62
First	59	3,082	2,134	146	268	45	318	99,775	2,354	17,656	1,380	121,166.85
First Indian		153	61	38	21	28		1,343	102	364	65	1,875.77
Grandview	12	352	303	89	38		57	3,719	580	548		4,847.06
Hyde Park	2	219	61	50	19	10	19	1,816	579	950		3,346.38
Immanuel	17	696	231	139	24	57	42	11,916	514	2,546	300	15,277.46
Lawrence St.	9	230	128	75	10		26	3,552	186	527		4,266.21
Meadowbrook	4	308	179	65	18	13	53	4,595	37	917		5,550.13
Midland Valley	6	276	105	42				1,682	99	86		1,868.44
New Hope	18	404	224	89	49		59	7,805	469	1,099		9,374.71
Northside	5	233	106	38				1,569	46	577		2,193.22
Oldham Memorial	4	149	89	52	15			2,503	71	435	120	3,129.31
Shiloh	26	844	284	94	25	22	37	7,014	188	1,349		8,552.18
Southeast	17	607	331	128	33		27	5,413	287	1,687		7,373.31
Timothy	1	213	66	19	1			789	341			1,131.25
Norwood, Lakeview	11	83	66					1,391	59	117		1,567.63
Notchietown	4	150	104		8		28	2,059	112	634		2,806.56
Okay	6	249	172	58			19	3,233	181	137		3,552.23
Oktaha, Trinity	1	207	44	36		17	12	599	114			714.05
Onapa	2	238	82	45	10		7	1,149	141	381		1,672.26
Porter	19	467	420	95	46	41	63	7,494	803	2,074	1,232	11,605.15
Portum	5	271	116					1,040	245	244		1,530.15
Stonebluff	12	234	64	29	4			1,074	66	107		1,247.55
Tahlequah, Grace	28	713	385	108	17		53	8,226	215	3,350		11,792.95
Twin Oaks	5	215	146	68	30		22	4,247	565	1,217		6,030.13
Wagoner, First	25	898	677	130	78	15	66	13,177	731	2,681		16,590.38
Wainwright	3	122	50	40				2,078	144	224		2,448.18

Warner -----	20	793	511	150	50	45	88	11,678	123	3,411		15,214.26
Webbers Falls -----	3	297	108	21				1,161	1,250	906	240	3,557.99
Totals -----	592	22,100	11,909	3,430	1,236	513	1,797	303,882	15,235	61,035	5,041	385,194.40

NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
North Canadian -----									122			122.21
Beggs -----	20	695	331	98	46		46	7,005	450	1,705		9,160.82
Castle -----	24	122	78	50				1,342	157	101		1,601.03
Dewar -----	21	507	196	58	53	17	34	2,768	56	277		3,102.02
Eram -----	18	71	29	19				208	8			216.78
Henryetta, First -----	8	1,436	530	146	27		47	22,038	1,019	6,317		29,375.38
Immanuel -----	11	572	393	84			26	5,159	144	648	200	6,152.35
Hoffman -----	2	74	51					386				386.30
Last Chance -----	5	118	82					791	31			823.09
Liberty -----	5	207	88	41	16	17		845	113	154	60	1,173.44
Morris -----	38	902	332	124	14	24	61	6,773	320	995		8,090.27
Okemah, Calvary -----	3	469	139				33	1,996	105	916		3,019.32
First -----	6	1,291	529	80	53	22	56	18,580	1,290	7,381	500	27,753.28
Skyview -----	24	120	131	89	14		30	1,078	93			1,172.12
Okmulgee, Calvary -----	3	295	90	21		5		1,780	5	2,262		4,049.31
First (1) -----	37	2,157	948		64	10	325	23,888	503	5,519	133	30,044.32
Second -----	55	670	411	137	60	67	100	7,846	499	3,139		11,484.70
Southside -----	44	560	196	101	16	18	74	4,584	96	300		4,981.21
Paden -----	6	192	117	59	6		38	1,434	101	82		1,618.65
Pharoah -----	1	96	63					518	32	24		575.58
Preston -----	9	38	51					482	2			484.39
Salem -----	35	360	157	112				3,342	309	416	120	4,187.98
Schulter -----	2	362	60					1,838	65	139		2,042.81
Weleetka -----	15	269	195	35	36		12	4,715	510	969		6,195.73
Wilson -----	2	160	75	19				1,604	41	47		1,693.57
Natura (1) -----									580	121		701.00
Totals -----	394	11,743	5,272	1,324	405	180	882	121,012	6,661	31,520	1,013	160,207.66

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Afton -----	15	781	283	47	60	20	60	6,843	95	800	100	7,839.90
Butler -----	2	93	59		26	9	23	259	140	56		456.74
Calvary -----	9	183	74					869	19			889.10
Cardin -----	15	553	129	56	56	11		4,287	244	603		5,136.17
Carr -----		26	25					749	26			775.77
Cleora -----	13	137	114	27	23	7		1,814	149	521		2,486.20

Colcord	23	255	112	40				1,588	16	10		1,614.94
Commerce, First	29	997	455	77	37			6,510	294	1,204		8,008.00
Southeast		210	50	20	9	6		656	56	172		885.60
Delaware		48	28	16				335	14		10	360.93
Dodge	1	74	43	30			12	1,582	393	120		2,095.99
Douthead	3	65	28					82	10			92.75
Eastside		65	36					698	59	149		907.73
Fairland	7	497	336	79	51	23	24	7,143	164	1,980		9,288.11
Grove	25	992	736	110	31	19	108	16,650	239	1,376		18,266.98
Hockerville	2	258	15					60				60.58
Hudson Creek	8	198	132		16	5		1,115	53	1,237		2,405.97
Immanuel		137	41		19	15		562	62	161		786.17
Jay	33	859	376	100	46		114	7,161	102	954		8,218.80
Kansas	14	281	223	68	11			7,002	47	2,870		9,919.71
Lake Center	2	115	67				14	2,280	279	1,067		3,627.59
Leach	2	183	76					634				634.09
Lone Star		79	60	16	8			2,311	397	265		2,973.68
Miami, First	23	1,782	1,137	151	213	79	178	29,028	1,425	21,716	525	52,695.03
Immanuel	19	821	365	69	40	20	54	5,436	286	500		6,224.47
Northeast	12	430	144	24	10			2,002	89	362		2,455.30
Northwest	19	830	514	57	64	27	98	13,826	480	3,541	5	17,352.68
Southeast	8	239	85	47	14	11	17	455	49			505.05
Southern Hills	5	196	108					1,781	145	692		2,619.04
Mound Valley	3	156	44	15	20	9		916	82	467		1,466.89
Mt. Zion	7	149	95		12	11		806	193	797		1,797.84
Narcissa	9	118	74				10	874	71	127		1,073.63
North Miami, First		129	30		22	8		195	30			225.61
Ottawa	1	93	73					1,208	25	386		1,620.52
Peoria	16	206	137		12	6		599	20	25		646.01
Picher, First	13	677	130	13	49		21	2,995	181	1,028		4,204.91
Trinity		62	55	35			13	132	241	528		902.60
Poynor	3	10	22					189				189.67
Quapaw	16	365	325	65	81	25	38	5,881	160	1,068	23	7,133.42
Spring River Indian	34	291	141	45	6	5	69	1,690	41	142		1,873.00
Whitewater	4	35	38					332	9			342.29
Wyandotte	3	135	71	27	32	16	2	1,010	93	198		1,302.47
Zena	8	216	110	33				674	88			763.24
Zineville		63	28					36	39			75.00
Totals	406	14,089	7,224	1,267	968	332	905	141,277	6,628	45,131	663	193,700.17

NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett	2	333	195	18	16	10	15	6,314	676	581		7,572.44
Buffalo	18	659	251	143	29	11	41	7,975	296	1,220		9,492.82
Fort Supply	8	207	166	64	32	19	24	2,749	590	183		3,524.09

Gage	11	212	95	42		18		1,885	284	103	186	2,459.77
Laverne	16	552	307	89	66	24	48	10,047	2,434	1,670	457	14,609.74
Liberty		56	47	16	8			1,549	123	423		2,096.38
Mooreland	16	455	326	130	53	33	30	13,611	345	3,434	25	17,416.49
Paruna		61	35					88				88.70
Scitling, First	5	144	99	44				964	135	64		1,163.30
Sharon	3	161	152	52	12			1,722	196	1,180		3,099.16
Shattuck	4	305	136	48	25		30	5,262	269	336		5,868.00
South Persimmon	2	121	73		11		3	1,808	366	344	5	2,525.31
Vici	9	156	138	42	18			1,546	117	451		2,115.39
Woodward, Crown Heights	24	488	432	98	56		87	5,202	173	1,897	1	7,274.62
Elm Street	34	281	217	57	43	14	30	3,117	103	430		3,652.14
First	17	1,425	814	303	114	66	127	24,306	1,418	8,097	200	34,023.25
Totals	169	5,616	3,483	1,146	483	195	435	88,153	7,532	20,421	874	116,981.60

PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association									170			170.52
Adams	2	178	55		8			947	156	318		1,421.59
Balko	9	286	163	80	61		20	5,369	1,505	2,390		9,265.80
Beaver	5	420	267	44	39	5	15	11,366	495	1,801	469	14,132.77
Bethel		71	34	18	19			1,896	192	505		2,594.20
Boise City	24	569	377	76	47	57	47	12,504	1,778	2,424		16,708.34
Clearlake		38	26			5		902	56	96		1,054.53
Felt	2	181	93	51	9	8	54	2,344	1,069	1,045		4,458.47
Forgan	6	204	121	47	65	40		5,397	261	1,486		7,144.52
Goodwell	23	250	120		62	20	16	5,073	95	605		5,773.97
Guymon, First	27	1,347	760	296	178	27	140	48,313	2,858	12,869	240	64,281.03
Trinity	26	467	203	76	92	10	16	7,532	783	1,592	849	10,757.50
Hardesty	5	109	68		10			1,610	77	257		1,944.20
Hooker	28	435	345	138	59		83	8,489	2,297	3,986		14,772.31
Kenton	2	70	23					540	30	444	33	1,047.99
Keyes	5	369	168	100	26	2	48	4,822	1,185	2,938		8,946.34
Mt. View		150	39	24	8		9	502	2	317		822.54
Sherman		95	31	31	1	1	13	1,627	8	39		1,675.16
Texhoma	5	311	171	109	49	30	13	6,325	701	2,907		9,934.41
Turpin	8	128	62		24			1,245	224	455		1,925.54
Tyrone	3	209	152	69	41	30	21	12,889	530	937		14,356.76
Totals	180	5,887	3,278	1,159	798	235	495	139,698	14,480	37,417	1,591	193,188.49

PERRY ASSOCIATION

PERRY ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Ames	4	172	106	8			25	2,675	211	222		3,109.65	
Bethlehem	3	44	26		11			684	313	1,018		2,015.43	
Billings	14	141	104		11	5		1,737	175	94		2,006.52	
Ceres		14	15		1			180	56	288		524.00	
Covington	13	242	92	9				1,492	182	172		1,847.03	
Enid, Calvary	15	1,055	679	261	41	57	158	15,300	350	3,776		19,426.41	
Emmanuel	121	1,661	1,366	291	94	39	343	37,145	409	6,912		44,466.99	
First	38	2,525	1,418	314	173	14	253	50,524	3,858	11,199		65,581.86	
First Indian	10	128	105	30	15	10		814	72	160		1,047.19	
Liberty Southern	23	784	215	77	50	37	55	4,786	203	763	8	5,762.82	
Madison Ave.	18	183	198	61	11	13	22	1,620	190	567		2,379.62	
Olivet	3	197	76	10	21		14	1,345	133	283		1,762.50	
Trinity	7	384	215	67			15	2,984	222	233	17	3,457.22	
Freedom		71	30			4		136	72		12	220.77	
Garber, First	1	175	125	26	24			2,637	593	504		3,735.90	
Hunter	1	53	27	14	10		2	243	41			285.37	
Marshall	3	37	27		9		26	426	85	199		711.15	
Medford, First	6	256	184	71				6,132	72	1,042		7,247.58	
Morrison	9	99	67					1,390	58	76		1,525.58	
Otoe Indian		170	26	20	10	6		40		109		149.54	
Perry, First	7	895	610	120	129	20	20	14,380	987	3,593		18,961.99	
Pond Creek	9	320	186	97	21		41	5,012	768	2,456	240	8,476.13	
Ringwood	1	180	179	57	17		13	1,998	116	230		2,345.85	
Sumner		47	29				3	208	22			230.65	
Waukomis	50	90	91	31			17	188		37		226.37	
Totals	356	9,923	6,196	1,564	648	205	1,007	154,085	9,197	33,943	277	197,504.12	

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association -----									216	55		272.15
Adamson -----	15	231	187		16	29	37	1,293	253	424		1,972.30
Ashland -----	2	48	18	10				106	54	24		184.92
Blanco -----	5	139	36					532	27	35		595.42
Blocker -----	7	95	63	22			18	596	16	110		722.86
Canadian -----	3	104	84					873	61	37		972.81
Choate Prairie -----		29	20					159	59	25		244.21
Crowder -----	7	169	135				2	1,123	327	504		1,955.04
Dow -----	2	70	28					114				114.84
Eufaula -----	16	954	351	92	71	35	92	13,415	430	3,134		16,979.76
Frink -----		42	31					350	91	168		609.83
Featherston -----	25	421	194	70			55	7,031	383	1,503		8,918.85

Haileyville	21	358	112	65	40		28	2,135	112	238		2,486.56
Hanna	3	155	63					791	40	116		947.35
Harpers Valley	2	77	58					47	10			57.30
Hartshorne	6	752	262	67	24	8	40	10,004	258	2,042		12,305.29
Haywood	20	352	131	82	10		52	3,267	97	582	130	4,076.68
High Hill	11	289	234	98	5		40	3,682	198	911		4,792.18
Indianola	4	336	178	73	13	25	61	2,852	103	318		3,275.24
Kiowa	10	507	179	80	20		12	2,642	115	321		3,078.97
Krebs	20	403	117	56			21	2,446	195	88		2,730.18
Lenna	4	118	47					725	82	81		888.82
Lindsey Chapel	5	142	131	57	21	8	28	1,412	60	35		1,508.57
McAlester, First	61	3,501	1,301	119	128	101	386	32,500	1,669	14,557	600	49,327.86
Hillcrest	3	553	261	61	33		28	3,665	95	441		4,202.85
Second	9	718	279	81		16	34	7,869	183	231	62	8,346.80
Trinity	2	320	156	69	27	19	22	2,278	77	471	10	2,836.68
Victory Park	48	875	301	88	14	42	56	9,810	305	1,787		11,903.54
Melko	1	74	26				21	238	34			273.17
Oak Ridge	36	207	179	71	9	22		2,162	110	1,492		3,765.78
Pittsburg	7	219	105	64			15	1,203	114	116	35	1,470.30
Richville	9	159	83	49		10		1,172	183	454		1,810.67
Savanna	38	431	269	72	21		36	2,444	132	326		2,902.90
Scipio		95	90	34				311	102	5		419.11
Stidham	1	254	118					487	110			597.34
Stuart	14	224	103	62	15		40	2,080	92	182		2,355.06
TI Valley		39	22					413	38	50		502.05
Ulan	1	63	45					206	45			252.15
Vivian	2	101	46					1,136	200			1,336.35
Northfork												
Totals	420	13,624	6,043	1,542	467	355	1,122	123,589	6,692	30,873	837	161,992.74

POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Agra	11	231	119	71	10			1,974	567	368	100	3,010.99
Antioch	2	69	18	14				287	71	40		398.66
Asher	10	288	72	31				917	139			1,056.17
Aydelotte	4	124	65	28	10	7	17	972	71	105		1,148.29
Blackburn Chapel	16	513	240	32	25		12	1,493	136	497		2,127.22
Carney	13	400	126	15	11			1,930	135	180		2,246.34
Chandler	14	918	494	133	54	12	20	12,312	428	2,095		14,837.23
Cooper Memorial	8	104	149	93	22	5		353	15	61		429.54
Dale	5	124	33					601	65			666.32
Davenport	10	230	209	80	31	15	18	3,318	294	910	30	4,554.20
Deer Creek	15	253	103	56			38	1,316	90	178		1,584.22
Earlsboro	7	119	84				16	276	29	88		395.22

Fairview	2	330	242	67	23	19	64	5,758	103	1,267	280	7,409.19
Forest	1	210	91	44	7			1,109	183	190		1,482.96
Hazel Dell	5	206	123	52				1,916	251			2,168.03
Hillside	12	237	194	111	30	9	20	4,389	84	660		5,134.28
Hilltop	6	187	79	56	19			1,023	66	165		1,255.39
Hopewell	2	103	41					273	20	35		329.00
Mammoth	3	119	50					401	25			426.50
Maud, First	5	354	203	63				2,827	83	230		3,140.42
Trinity	13	225	145	58	28			1,265	155	90		1,511.29
McLoud	39	530	319	105	34	11	43	2,270	366	955		3,591.64
Meeker	27	697	311	108	16		63	10,133	76	1,133	31	11,374.17
Morning Star	31	296	160	55	27	22	97	4,389	114	388		4,892.93
Mt. Pleasant	2	104	37	26	16	17		1,075	25	186		1,287.25
New Hope	18	203	119	62	12			2,264	506	345		3,116.49
Pearson		28	28					340	43	87		470.95
Pink	9	229	128	72				1,675	90	239		2,004.70
Pleasant Home		137	47	35			6	699	80	220		1,001.03
Prague	17	707	486	203	89	20	69	13,705	353	2,336		16,396.30
Rock Creek	11	498	263	90	12		63	6,293	225	962		7,481.59
Romulus	14	337	135	117			23	994	31	222		1,248.23
Sharon	8	194	94	50	19	15	14	1,799	69	469		2,338.71
Shawnee, Calvary	13	631	347	140	66	25	121	9,536	163	1,298		10,999.23
First (1)	35	3,139	1,134	102	146	53	251	39,909	1,232	6,819	1,000	48,961.11
Golden Acres	3	101	87	10	20	43	21	1,343	236	545		2,126.22
Immanuel	4	141	63	61				1,057	30	53	50	1,190.89
Oklahoma Ave.	47	2,840	1,020	213	85	23	174	43,005	1,871	6,359		51,235.91
Temple	4	521	298	153	14		57	5,526	137	470		6,134.57
Trinity	10	773	214	121	46	9	35	4,536	112	1,022		5,670.81
University	10	476	225	72	19	33	45	4,939	475	1,650		7,066.08
Wallace Ave.	3	902	416	104	39	22	86	13,035	244	1,378		14,658.56
Sparks	11	513	245	46	17	25	42	7,580	57	908		8,547.20
St. Louis	5	198	56	38		8	957	32	798			1,787.95
St. Louis	11	240	220	128	11	20	59	3,749	338	2,169		6,257.25
Stroud	13	1,009	549	41	15		39	13,585	562	3,479		17,627.46
Tecumseh	33	1,257	669	185	58	9	55	15,437	202	3,674		19,314.59
Tribbey	1	86	45			8	624	137	50		60	872.28
Tryon	3	156	63	33			984	21	30			1,035.71
Wanette	15	312	175	82	35	66	23	1,303	267	1,128		2,699.20
Warwick		38	28					420	49	27		497.39
Wellston, First	2	182	107	42	14		2	1,302	80	377		1,760.67
Trinity		76	64	30	31	16		906	36	96		1,038.71
Oakland Chapel (1)								200	31	175		407.35
Sallateeska Mission (1)								1,322	20	50		1,392.59
Totals	563	22,895	11,032	3,528	1,111	496	1,630	261,625	11,343	47,276	1,551	321,797.18

ROGERS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Catoosa	14	710	351	127	23		57	5,932	363	690		6,987.26
Chelsea, First	5	639	243	75	56	27	33	5,414	361	1,360		7,135.80
Claremore, Eastern Hills	7	170	61	28		7		1,284	177	266		1,727.69
Emmanuel	7	96	76	42	22	7		576	3	160		740.00
First	80	1,558	974	103	114	17	137	19,086	760	5,904	5	25,756.39
Memorial Heights	37	786	446	190	81		167	10,869	442	1,502		12,813.89
Trinity	29	736	573	102	43	73	135	11,280	281	1,833		13,396.25
Delaware	5	303	151	33				2,367	49	576	120	3,113.34
Faith	10	110	49				19	645	31	391		1,068.94
Foyil	36	442	192	63	14	12		1,766	86	215		2,069.09
Greer	1	76	56					382	54			436.36
Gregory	7	201	105					1,494	93			1,587.73
Hilldale	2	161	118	54	15		25	2,986	314	1,280		4,381.50
Inola, First	8	457	366	75	54	56	20	6,323	190	251		6,766.73
Lenapah	4	139	58					1,022	47	13		1,082.85
Meadowview	41	161	94	53				774	73	150		998.23
Nowata	46	1,061	450	135	114	21	73	10,134	4,942	6,828		21,905.60
Oologah	8	159	149	43			44	1,029	188	380		1,599.36
Rabbs Creek	23	169	48					432	102	94		629.05
Rolling Hills	28	633	354	126	43		81	4,402	285	571		5,259.82
Sageeyah	11	383	138	43	44	11	42	2,937	509	940		4,386.84
Sequoyah	15	304	183		30		25	6,169	428	1,051		7,650.26
Talala	1	154	85	21	11		38	1,993	168	157		2,320.34
Verdigris	6	185	200	92	32	21	28	4,754	61	540		5,356.39
Washington	22	444	173	48	24	9		4,120	276	695		5,091.89
Willieo		176	100	34	14		18	1,939	184	207		2,331.02
Winganon		168	94	60			14	729	68	101	120	1,018.00
South Coffeyville	2	145	61					1,150				1,150.23
Totals	452	10,726	5,948	1,547	734	261	956	112,002	10,547	26,165	245	148,960.85

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Salt Fork Association												
Alva	24	689	553	94	56	24	109	11,138	770	2,145	125	14,179.49
Bethel Hawley	6	180	90	45	2	15		1,592	61	33		1,686.18
Carmen	3	109	64	20	9		10	963	90	212		1,267.16
Cherokee	10	499	296	88	41	34	30	18,814	2,093	3,809	372	25,089.30
Cheyenne Valley		35	20					235	23	96		355.19
Fairview (1)	17	648	338	114	69	21	19	8,246	393	2,642	151	11,433.03
Cleo Springs (1)								365	69	1,330		1,765.03
Freedom	2	22	16					629	170			799.29

Helena	12	164	118	40	16			2,076	247	742		3,066.59
Morning Star		92	67	21	18	11		2,946	296	587	300	4,131.49
Nash	8	251	164	69	20	30	15	4,070	1,956	2,148	110	8,285.74
Orion		95	44	18	5			487	121	172		781.17
Wakita	17	95	87	49	13	17		3,362	383	1,976		5,722.06
Waynoka	8	466	200	79	26	26	13	5,670	414	1,420	175	7,680.39
Totals	107	3,345	2,057	637	275	178	196	60,598	7,103	17,317	1,233	86,252.11

SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Sans Bois Association									120			120.18
Antioch	1	310	81	59		12	30	850	64	13		929.23
Bowers	2	131	75	55	7		31	1,687	82	808		2,577.91
Cambria	1	106	33	23				724	377			1,102.18
Conley Heights								199				199.33
Enterprise	3	133	72	33				610	15	71		697.22
Gowen	3	233	62		14	22		1,527	89	339		1,956.64
High Bridge	4	82	59					290	60			350.89
Keota, Centerpoint		37	26					190	59			249.00
First	1	308	179	59	12		35	3,427	142	473		4,043.16
Kinta	3	324	153	70		13		4,180	205	721	90	5,197.30
Lequire		195	106				31	717	74	382		1,175.24
Lutie	4	40	40	25				414	39	20		473.70
McCurtain	16	157	31					786	64	727		1,577.84
Mt. Home	2	64	48					175	25			200.00
Panola	20	219	88	42				1,125	88			1,213.66
Quinton	25	474	200	70	29	12	31	3,347	220	595	6	4,168.77
Red Oak		248	107	45			12	1,458	184	169	20	1,831.79
Rock Creek		56	35									
Rocky Ridge		52	45					367	41	23		432.39
Stigler, First	30	609	426	144	38	15	28	7,534	184	2,018	88	9,825.04
Main Street	5	401	308	119	15	24	62	4,460	255	1,566		6,281.90
Sulphur Springs	15	75	67	40				98				98.74
West Liberty	12	158	105				5	2,188	222	100		2,510.50
Whitefield	8	152	109	71				2,986	183	915		4,085.59
Wilburton, Calvary	9	470	149		36	7	42	4,195	139	589		4,924.35
Centerpoint	8	165	99	49				1,420	167	186		1,773.00
First	25	1,130	273	118	59	31	54	9,127	601	2,522	259	12,509.77
Totals	197	6,329	2,976	1,022	210	136	361	54,091	3,707	12,242	436	70,505.32

SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian	1	157	55	14				1,448	117	360		1,926.57
Atwood	3	186	67					882	74	163		1,120.38
Bowlegs	8	481	154	43			58	1,317	229	183		1,730.11
Butner		63	44					120				120.00
Calvin	6	143	62	40			22	1,105	73	283		1,463.04
Carson		187	48	24				1,614	80	80	103	1,879.10
Cromwell	2	187	118					1,002	34	32		1,069.28
Dustin	2	343	98	47	20	19	30	4,283	174	639		5,098.04
Hickory Grove		35	14					51	9	30		91.27
Highway	1	274	69	51	8		18	1,054	72	175		1,301.26
Holdenville, Calvary	16	314	91	57			27	1,024	51			1,135.25
First	42	1,385	740	197	70	14	177	20,362	581	3,253	135	24,332.20
Penn West	9	234	109	47	16	10		2,117	178	959		3,254.75
Indian Nations		37	49				25	679				679.78
Konawa	6	580	253				80	3,501	343	534		4,378.71
Lamar	2	92	44	33				265	40			306.52
Many Springs Indian	1	180	49					410	8	174		592.81
Midway		144	57	36	12			795	31	553		1,379.98
Sasakwa		293	152	40	7			1,800	57	534		2,392.09
Seminole, Calvary		57	19	6				72	6	15		94.75
First	53	3,304	1,265	156	130	33	110	42,925	1,162	13,270	320	57,677.86
Harvey Road	21	381	149	92			16	1,751				1,751.93
Ideal St.	1	487	115	26	17		25	2,110	424	585	120	3,239.97
Trinity	14	500	167	79	40	27	54	2,071	211	302		2,584.87
Twin Oaks	11	211	82	68		21	22	2,542	116			2,658.90
Vamoosa	3	329	105	53			12	71	172	170		414.87
Wetumka	7	717	303	69	32		50	8,946	169	2,996	300	12,411.85
Wewoka, First	6	1,156	604	172	58	13	80	15,949	1,270	8,531		25,750.90
Seventh Street		69	46	20	14			622	125	242		989.98
Wolf	2	97	29					476	5			482.39
Yeager	4	38	22	17				133	62	25		221.06
Totals	221	12,555	5,179	1,387	424	137	806	121,511	5,976	34,094	1,038	162,621.53

SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Southwest									122			122.55
Altus, Central	13	120	73	50	20	26	17	1,061	47	40		1,148.91
Emmanuel	18	735	308	144	62	64	138	11,716	118	2,439		14,274.50
First	139	3,780	2,080	347	75	80	376	45,024	757	9,294		55,077.08
Southside	19	619	261	76	45	27	39	5,079	367	259		5,706.00

Trinity	13	145	150	40	16	8	14	1,386	53	841	2,280.50
Antioch	7	160	66	36	9		15	1,100	152	180	1,433.10
Blair	6	648	247	102	65	7	20	5,336	406	936	6,680.26
Corinth	1	70	65					1,372		369	1,741.95
Duke	2	331	251	146	35	51	40	5,051	808	1,931	7,791.05
Eldorado	2	426	156	67	77	34	25	2,378	277	1,011	3,666.77
Fairview		107	21					281	160	125	566.45
Friendship	20	257	158	87	32	13	64	2,635	125	548	3,309.25
Gould	6	219	88	65	12	9	16	6,013	443	1,583	8,040.76
Granite, First	10	602	173	86	26	15		5,328	212	589	6,129.56
Headrick	4	191	65	46				900	81	173	1,210.26
Hess	6	174	109					169	2		171.00
Hollis, Faith	12	202	98	76		10	32	1,051	28	11	1,091.10
First	95	1,400	872	305	81	6	162	33,116	1,142	13,239	47,497.70
Lake Creek	6	207	79	40	12	18	14	1,040	110	358	1,509.68
Mangum, First	47	1,458	626	131	63	9	115	25,828	899	6,489	33,240.26
Trinity	15	366	237	117	38	31	32	6,927	340	2,214	9,481.82
Martha		140	83		34			1,842	178	397	2,418.56
Olustee	8	313	115	16	8	9	30	1,637	71	66	1,774.77
Prairie Hill		33	24	9	7			1,024	343	317	1,695.98
Reed		47	31					991	268	250	1,509.28
Russell	3	174	34	22				739	374	225	1,339.09
Snyder	72	723	443	138	38	36	46	12,956	619	1,816	15,392.52
Vinson	1	76	51	5			13	252	110		362.68
Willow	2	132	68	27				1,586	445	1,603	3,635.33
Spanish Mission											
Totals	527	13,855	7,032	2,178	755	453	1,208	183,829	9,070	47,308	89 240,298.70

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS					
CHURCH		Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Davidson		8	366	118	57	34	7	9	3,964	379	233		4,576.62
Frederick, Bethel		2	192	80	12				8,991	365	894		10,251.51
First		15	2,218	909	152	90		140	27,316	499	6,635	200	34,652.48
Tesca		4	349	140	65		10		2,649	487	323		3,460.99
Trinity		2	432	163	61	14	12	23	2,366	141	820		3,327.57
Grandfield, Calvary		5	143	37	27				618	78	46		742.34
First		7	588	233	88	42	33	31	9,546	74	3,271		12,892.83
Hollister			162	74	22	14	5	2	1,155	112	277		1,545.38
Loveland									12				12.00
Manitou		13	278	70					847	157	108		1,113.03
Mountain Park		3	183	81	30	9			564	120	129		814.03
Southside		1	252	56	38	13		27	1,218	123	159		1,501.12
Tipton		8	603	306	80	12		37	8,058	504	1,213		9,776.71
Totals		68	5,729	2,267	632	228	67	269	67,309	3,044	14,112	200	84,666.61

TULSA ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Tulsa Association									439			439.00
Bixby, First	25	641	365	126	61	52	52	7,153	518	969		8,640.96
Riverview	54	991	674	151	89	15	75	14,000	771	3,078		17,850.01
Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.	55	1,279	1,211				236	11,256	146	4,820		16,223.74
Calvary (2)	38	535	439	132	101		31	9,376	991	4,002		14,370.73
Clayton	24	314	304	121	27	7	74	6,710	214	1,513		8,438.93
First	78	2,334	2,025		90	22	559	18,032	131	7,377		25,540.90
Sunnyside	4	125	97					1,469	439	85		1,993.82
Collinsville, Bethel	2	41	29					219	19			239.35
First	33	1,210	983	352	78	56	106	24,667	669	3,155		28,492.56
Inola, Calvary	28	239	253	131	17		76	2,536	86	534	140	3,297.35
Trinity								137	3			140.90
Jenks, Beaver Street	22	265	170	141	39	6	21	2,593	90	1,673		4,357.16
Jenks	90	1,203	1,118	229			186	18,953	2,152	2,200		23,305.83
Mounds, Liberty	6	132	146	65			12	1,098	29	451		1,580.38
Oakhurst	5	401	117	54			26	1,562	85			1,648.01
Oakhurst, Ind. Fellowship		52						99	16	80		196.73
Owasso, Bethel	53	850	653	164	72	28	120	18,933	1,561	1,434		21,929.46
Central	18	365	158	56	19	35	27	3,311	140	555		4,007.37
First	20	673	458	185			45	8,640	547	2,332		11,520.10
West Park	13	207	84					1,460	108	5		1,573.93
Sand Springs, Angus Acres	13	390	178	102			26	2,579		324		2,903.57
Broadway	34	2,050	924	196	77	6	144	19,235	1,020	5,346	30	25,632.85
Calvary	9	45	67	21				642	39	35		717.68
Crusaders	6	72	29		6			552	22	164		738.44
Fisher	14	142	87				13	1,409		225		1,634.28
Limestone	28	312	162	72	15		37	2,501	87	428		3,017.41
Ridge Drive	13	239	71	27				689	116	79		885.20
Rimrock	4	129	107	50				1,107	8	52		1,168.01
Trinity	15	521	230	96			72	3,532	210	525		4,268.63
Skiatook, First	18	526	202	97	44	7	38	4,390	224	695		5,311.02
Immanuel	52	1,100	810	271	99	44	96	16,111	297	3,019	1,344	20,773.04
Sperry, First	13	729	356	103	59	11	56	8,112	159	2,486	104	10,861.88
Tulsa, Belview	8	203	270	167	31		47	3,260	869	1,920	418	6,467.58
Bercan	13	839	218	127	60		75	11,366	280	690		12,337.79
Berryhill	5	148	192	67	35	31	33	86		508		594.85
Brookside	12	1,307	359	75	43		43	13,275	325	4,328		17,929.49
Calvary	29	2,257	1,043	245	74	26	182	18,255	666	6,148		25,069.51
Carbondale	13	515	200	99	42	26	21	4,008	237	1,505		5,751.74
Community	7	118	26	17	6	6		256	24	65		347.16
Crowell Heights	40	752	409	112	17	50	53	7,346	55	2,096		9,497.85
Easton Heights	11	812	485	103	61	26	76	8,008	1,162	3,229		12,400.67
Eastwood	442	3,866	4,422		171	95	737	87,500	5,030	21,717		114,248.32
Eleventh Street	4	215	117		6	5	16	5,008	247	720		5,976.47

First	68	6,545	2,972	233	367	1,390	445	125,655	4,065	40,010	8,372	178,103.45
Garden City	32	500	95	111	24	28	25	873	37	86		997.34
Garnett Road	29	764	691	236	65	40	165	10,131	148	2,376	12	12,668.61
Gilcrease Hills	9	585	257	45	16	9	59	889	33	114		1,037.76
Glenwood	24	1,406	724	165			117	5,817	3	1		5,821.67
Golden Hills	5	702	170	72	15	7	15	3,251	213	588		4,053.41
Gracemont	107	1,633	1,635	140	120	31	322	14,384	2,075	6,150		22,609.06
Hale	30	555	230	84	31		26	5,387	168	512		6,069.02
Harvard Avenue	18	1,273	680	53	130	48	121	15,600	748	6,856		23,204.56
Hillcrest	34	453	297	171	57		74	7,201	743	1,440	60	9,445.24
Immanuel	43	3,893	1,533	361	102		159	27,069	3,817	12,797		43,684.90
Lakeview Heights	2	345	126	18				461	219	470		1,152.31
Leonard	5	253	107	48			30	1,663	121	57		1,841.27
Lynn Lane	11	180	193	74		25	6	2,188	202	1,178	60	3,629.20
Manger	24	811	312	100	20	14	39	4,306	88	1,590		5,984.73
Maplewood Avenue	17	320	172						160	706		160.50
Maranatha	22	207	223	110	29	13		2,542	70			3,319.83
Mayfair	7	239	121	41				2,297	52	784		3,134.54
Memorial	22	1,614	1,230	241	104	29	214	32,307	1,358	3,883	175	37,923.75
Mingo	4	335	53	30				147	2	102		251.90
Nogales Avenue (1)	41	2,703	750	200	127	45	57	8,091	515	2,673		11,280.99
North Lewis	4	491	118	52	14	16	22	2,756	244	862		3,863.44
Oakridge	20	730	124	32	27		39	3,318	259	685	973	5,236.47
Olivet	33	835	683	200	68	65	116	5,750	450	1,313		7,514.99
Opportunity Hts.	3	250	66	26			11	643	95	108		846.00
Parkland	42	1,081	540	97	43	17	112	8,208	755	3,193		12,157.38
Parkview	17	585	515	17	59		101	200				200.00
Phoenix Avenue	9	1,027	82	174	38	16	66	7,063	121	622		7,807.94
Plainview	31	887	564	48			35	7,141	1,430	246		8,819.12
Ranch Acres	13	810	573	56	51	18	102	15,141	2,644	3,770		21,555.52
Red Fork	83	1,889	1,304	477	95	34	288	27,396	1,201	3,698	64	32,361.37
Riverside	5	452	237	130	16	54	30	5,867	183	1,087		7,137.78
Sequoyah Hills	36	1,405	1,218	432	72	19	161	20,012	136	8,424		28,573.96
Sheridan Road	37	2,362	1,157	148	70	18	220	10,083	412	3,501	180	14,176.60
Skelly Drive	15	800	596	98	38		103	9,224		4,309		13,533.79
Southern Hills	34	1,803	857		26		143	17,739	115	1,201		19,056.05
Springdale	21	1,237	239				55	4,621	67	715	224	5,627.49
Suncrest	13	425	316	170	84	39	79	7,798	68	1,582	15	9,464.70
Trinity	13	1,070	430	123	20		114	9,057	193	2,033		11,285.27
Valley View	24	565	193	144	47	42	187	5,093	774	1,760		7,628.53
View Acres	19	577	234	60	35		64	3,098	104	775		3,978.07
Westside	5	94	49					38		12	13	65.28
Winnetka Heights	26	612	259	90			68	4,465	88	528		5,082.77
Woodland Acres	20	722	629	119	42	26	68	23,003	96	6,036	120	29,255.56
Vera, First Southern	3	190	27	22	8			1,267	26	328		1,819.78
White City (3)	13	1,000	375	120	67	20	181	13,976	2,858	4,180	25	21,040.62
Broken Arrow Faith								1,156		1,675	200	3,031.00

Bowen Chapel (1) -----								760	37	371	1,169.99
New Hope Mission (2) -----								435	35		471.04
Southwood (3) -----								2,998	736	672	4,407.40
Totals -----	2,464	76,359	44,204	9,352	3,572	2,630	7,651	860,236	48,239	226,658	1,147,862.61

UNION ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Union Association -----								44	126			170.89
Banner -----	7	188	71	32				673	22	224		920.09
Blanchard, Central -----	5	150	78	64				640	31			672.07
First -----	44	685	421	118	79	15	175	6,859	535	1,829		9,224.13
Corbett -----	3	176	63	39				683	8	100	110	902.77
Criner -----	3	58	32	11			12	224	6	29		259.77
Enterprise -----	3	70	28	17				277	53	31		362.92
Etowah -----	3	43	36					85	12			97.85
Franklin -----	10	126	65					559	99	93		752.50
Goldsby -----	1	194	59	35				1,002	58			1,061.03
Lexington, First -----	7	754	473	104	66	35	85	5,136	421	1,376		6,934.97
Little Axe -----	15	128	90	28				650	24	31		706.60
Maguire -----	16	182	79	58				1,470	151	284		1,906.39
Midway -----	8	105	129	82	22	18	15	1,892	21	164		2,078.27
Moore, Calvary -----	7	208	138	94		4	85	2,935	55	578		3,569.52
First -----	90	2,487	2,316	212	113	49	537	69,410	606	9,715	208	79,941.01
Hilltop -----	101	484	457	100	26	24	12	2,304	521	332		3,158.44
Regency Park -----	26	909	982	685	81	35	166	18,254	365	3,538		22,157.55
Sharon -----	8	84	18	16				261	56			317.89
Newcastle -----	78	1,026	571	400	57	16	110	13,523	257	1,222	175	15,178.42
Noble -----	17	874	319	248	46	22	140	10,479	690	1,884		13,054.86
Norman, Alameda St. -----	34	528	424	140	33	18	57	4,695	40	770		5,506.41
Bethel -----	51	758	605	153	31	51	180	14,890	209	3,141		18,242.08
Blue Lakes -----	10	170	89	40				1,126	61			1,187.00
Brookhaven -----	7	294	121					1,122	4	349	18	1,495.44
First (1) -----	68	4,207	1,967	220	154	23	485	54,276	6,636	26,009	1,418	88,340.51
First Mexican -----	1	12	21	25				60				60.00
Immanuel -----	8	891	362	93	7	9	35	5,994	85	1,184	44	7,308.93
Northwest -----	8	570	110	55			22	2,478	23	260		2,762.44
Olivet -----	1	90	64					539	221			760.72
Parkview -----	4	130	56	45				1,431	39			1,470.98
Trinity -----	20	2,038	1,165	66	53	71	287	17,297	217	3,760		21,276.02
Westwood -----	5	143	39					17				17.40
Payne -----		149	39					845	76	261		1,183.65
Purcell, First -----	26	2,006	562	127	67	18	114	17,440	106	3,634	104	21,285.02
Union Hill -----	6	361	327	126	24			4,712	288	2,735		7,736.60

Victory -----	2	78	35	29					549	31	26	606.96
Rosedale -----	1	201	59	29					283	75		359.25
Sinclair -----	8	441	234	110	42	10	30	10,355	122	892		11,369.75
Snow Hill -----	10	323	166	61	44	13	53	3,674	131	746		4,551.73
Twelve Corners -----	20	92	44	35			2	605	18	12		636.48
Washington -----	26	645	240	100	33		90	7,742	601	501		8,845.31
Wayne -----	10	425	234	81		24	19	3,296	523	1,236		5,057.36
N.E. 12th Ave. (1) -----								276	16	76		368.36
Totals -----	778	23,483	13,388	3,878	978	462	2,734	291,065	13,676	67,036	2,078	373,856.34

WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOC.

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Washington-Osage Association --								33	125			158.12
Avant -----	1	105	56					1,772	423	325	13	2,534.17
Barnsdall -----	23	693	415	204	37		64	8,717	235	523	101	9,577.81
Bartlesville, Eastern Hts. -----	35	398	412	127	93	13	100	14,470	354	4,840		19,566.01
First -----	95	3,447	2,377	453	256	27	441	50,387	1,663	26,500	10	78,561.07
Highland Park -----	5	554	314	81	54	36	85	16,546	705	4,290		21,542.91
Oak Park -----	15	196	149	72	32	21	12	3,725	134	974		4,834.49
Southern -----	20	242	243	130	22	22	45	480	226	543		1,250.83
Trinity (1) -----	14	546	290	140	41		54	12,835	101	2,364		15,301.82
Virginia Ave. -----	8	1,241	506	124	54	21	110	9,194	581	3,974	150	13,901.02
Westside -----	9	105	77				45	1,583	94	100		1,778.48
Burbank -----		142	54		8			809	91	366		1,267.08
Copan -----	5	443	158	48	19		15	2,559	62	309		2,931.21
Dewey, Bluestem -----	24	408	255	147	74	68	46	4,721	165	1,034		5,921.79
First -----	11	900	388	115	52	25	92	9,057	861	1,940		11,859.77
Fairfax, First Osage -----	7	552	238		35			3,642	137	1,033	60	4,874.47
Hornity, First -----	30	1,151	628	151	75		80	12,396	709	5,860		18,966.67
West Side -----	1	47	37					389	32	35		457.30
Matoaka -----	2	187	64	47	30	14		134	40	149		324.05
Nelagoney -----	3	30	30					1,310	64			1,374.79
New Harmony -----	5	275	158	59	12		21	4,483	38	379		4,901.99
Ochelata -----		133	42	7				1,462	91	118		1,671.87
Oglesby -----		17	17	8				263	73	64		401.26
Osage, First -----		154	38					370	30	96		497.63
Pawhuska, Calvary -----	3	446	245	35			19	2,278	492	302		3,073.92
First -----	34	1,149	525	174	37	13	33	9,324	924	2,589		12,837.74
Lynn -----		33	56				22	346	44	86		477.66
Osage Indian -----	12	259	107					1,312	141	26		1,480.54
Prue -----	43	328	240	101				2,979	101	333		3,414.36
Ramona -----	49	573	277	87	39		20	7,384	588	967		8,941.57
Silver Lake -----	8	244	72	64	27	19	23	3,364	337	319		4,022.22
Wann -----		84	67	20				692	236	81		1,010.73

Wynona	9	377	175	88			16	3,248	59	167		3,474.89
Labadie Hts. (1)								150	490			641.04
Totals	471	15,459	8,710	2,482	997	279	1,353	192,431	10,463	60,701	334	263,931.28

CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cherokee Indian Association								125				125.00
Antioch		83	22		10			40	10	45		95.00
Ballou	16	185	108	71	43			3,306	126	462		3,895.43
Bellefonte	1	130	120		10			125	10	73		209.83
Brush Creek	7	81	92	42	38	17		1,183	43	409		1,636.99
Cedar Tree	8	134	54	30	29	12		300	62	172		534.25
Chuculate	12	47	100		6			376		50		426.01
Clouds Creek		71	72		10			55	30	44		129.26
Echota	5	126	54	49	24	16		757	14	168		939.76
Elm Prairie												
Euwasha	1	187	78	59	52	14		197	42	300		540.45
Fellowship	4	32	44	45				347				347.58
Fourkiller		27	43	24	16			140	34	88		263.03
Hillside	3	80	53	53	15			295	52	58		406.05
Illinois River	11	144	82	60	48			350	48	226		625.51
Johnson Prairie		70	58		16	14		36	22	43		101.45
Kansas, Twin Oaks	17	153	74	74	48	24		1,395	19	259		1,674.62
Keener	8	125	121	91	11			399	17	417		834.62
Little Rock	2	91	70		10			30				30.50
Long Prairie	20	127	130		25			121	144	175	10	451.51
Mulberry Tree	16	136	105	36	39			544	23	127		694.85
New Baptist	7	100	100	60	15			330		87		417.62
New Green	1	84	119		8			38	15	53		107.27
New Green Leaf		48	32		7							
New Hope								36				36.00
New Jordan	20	205	99	87	63	37		432	25	133		591.71
New Mission		80	82					138	41	88		268.35
Oak Grove	4	48	47					50		5		55.00
Oak Ridge	3	13	22					120				120.00
Old Green		63	71					43				43.30
Olive		36	31		9	10		129	15	16		161.40
Pine Ridge	1	44	38	38	17	13		211	38	509		758.64
Piney	6	131	90	40	10			20				20.00
Ribbon	18	92	54	38	46			350	37	319		707.84
Rock Fence	4	68	107		5			102	10			112.00
Round Springs	7	168	80	80	33			604	24	258		887.44
Salem	10	317	144		24			157	49	178		384.77
Sequoyah		76	47		7			19	10	46		76.28
Snake Creek	1	73	29		12			28		50		78.35

Durwood			33	33.70
Green Hill	350		100	450.19
High Hill				
Hugo, Friendship	21	7	52	81.36
Macedonia				
McAlester, First Indian	68	9	74	152.35
New Hope				
New Jerusalem				
Pine Grove	361	21	142	525.12
Rock Creek	43		3	46.00
Sardis	240			240.00
Thessalonian				
Zion				
Totals	1,084	76	660	1,974.56

MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE & WICHITA

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Chofr	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Alabama												
Bemo												
Big Arbor								887				887.60
Butlers Creek												
Cedar Creek								128	25	340		493.04
Cedar River								625				625.00
Cedar Springs												
Cold Spring												
Deep Fork Hillabee								180	29	189		398.04
Grave Creek								16	18			34.75
Green Leaf								6		31		37.60
High Spring								48				48.00
Hillabee								170				170.00
Little Coweta								95		65		160.00
Little Cussetah								1,499	11	445		1,956.76
Little Quarsarty								120		115		235.80
Mekusukey												
Middle Creek 1										23		23.05
Middle Creek 2								15				15.00
Montezuma								75	12	122		209.17
Nuyaka												
Okfuskee									8	28		36.00
Okmulgee, First Indian								464	18	480		962.75
Pigeon												
Prairie Springs										25		25.00
Rock Springs										172		172.50
Salt Creek								123		60	37	220.68
Sand Creek										130		130.35

Sand Spring -----	108	78	187.25	
Seminole, First Indian -----				
Silver Springs -----	423	130	553.90	
Snake Creek 2 -----	40	70	110.38	
Spring -----	2,279	459	2,969.62	
Tookpafka -----			6.48	6
Trenton -----				
Tuskegee -----	395	216	611.86	
Vian -----		35	35.00	
Wekiwa -----		34	34.00	
Weogufkee -----	30	145	185.50	10
West Eufaula -----				
Wetumka -----				
Wewoka -----	20	32	52.25	
Artussee -----	120		120.00	
Totals -----	7,869	363	3,430	43
Hulbert, New Hope University -----	32			
Grand Totals -----	19,216	629,614	333,630	88,862
	33,706	16,852	52,173	7,249,780
	1,394,134	1,727,904	6,218,506	6,590,325.55

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1977 RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program -----	\$ 7,249,852.35
Designated Receipts -----	3,365,857.71
Other Receipts -----	6,169,632.23
	\$16,785,342.29

DISTRIBUTION

	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts (Not Gifts)	Total
Foreign Mission Board (SBC) -----	\$1,438,733.20	19.84%	\$1,193,312.64	\$2,632,045.84	24.79%		\$ 2,632,045.84
Oklahoma Baptist University -----	1,195,000.00	16.48	15,000.00	1,210,000.00	11.40	6,843.42	1,216,843.42
Home Mission Board (SBC) -----	563,009.03	7.76	359,343.78	922,352.81	8.69		922,352.81
BSU Work -----	432,280.00	5.96	79,302.55	511,582.55	4.82	53,520.71	565,103.26
Administration -----	354,297.85	4.88		354,297.85	3.32	196,214.26	550,512.11
Child Care -----	276,045.00	3.80	1,458,663.82	1,734,708.82	16.34	42,935.48	1,777,644.30
Annuity and Ministerial Services -----	231,539.16	3.19	236.14	231,775.30	2.18	24,688.25	256,463.55
Southwestern Seminary (SBC) -----	198,834.45	2.74		198,834.45	1.87		198,834.45
Religious Education -----	166,734.57	2.30		166,734.57	1.57	25,335.96	192,070.53
Southern Seminary (SBC) -----	164,731.15	2.27		164,731.15	1.55		164,731.15
Baptist Foundation -----	163,000.00	2.25		163,000.00	1.54		163,000.00
Radio and Television (SBC) -----	158,336.77	2.18		158,336.77	1.49		158,336.77
Planning and Promotion -----	147,674.66	2.04		147,674.66	1.39		147,674.66

Special Projects -----	132,739.68	1.83	31,745.95	164,485.63	1.55	33,838.38	198,324.01
Woman's Missionary Union -----	128,190.38	1.77		128,190.38	1.21		128,190.38
Baptist Messenger -----	119,736.09	1.65		119,736.09	1.13	352,463.11	472,199.20
New Orleans Seminary (SBC) -----	109,617.77	1.51		109,617.77	1.03		109,617.77
Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries) -----	108,081.11	1.49	31,147.00	139,228.11	1.31	284,753.40	423,981.51
Evangelism -----	106,033.72	1.46	8,372.99	114,406.71	1.08	4,659.73	119,066.44
Southeastern Seminary (SBC) -----	102,918.90	1.42		102,918.90	.97		102,918.90
Falls Creek Conference Center -----	110,637.36	1.53	30,816.83	141,454.19	1.33	381,549.13	523,003.32
Falls Creek Capital Needs -----	100,000.00	1.38		100,000.00	.94		100,000.00
Brotherhood Department -----	94,936.32	1.31		94,936.32	.89		94,936.32
Midwestern Seminary (SBC) -----	81,299.84	1.12		81,299.84	.77		81,299.84
Associational Services -----	74,196.00	1.02		74,196.00	.70	6,849.00	81,045.00
Golden Gate Seminary (SBC) -----	70,033.57	1.00		70,033.57	.66		70,033.57
Church Music Department -----	67,288.73	.93		67,288.73	.63	16,998.00	84,286.73
New Mission Locations -----	50,000.00	.69		50,000.00	.47	500.00	50,500.00
Hosp. & Ret. Centers—Chaplains -----	40,921.16	.56		40,921.16	.39		40,921.16
Camp Hudgens -----	30,290.00	.42	18,161.34	48,451.34	.47	31,476.64	79,927.98
Camp Nur-ny-Cha-ha -----			36,318.82	36,318.82	.34	31,067.31	67,386.13
Operating Budget (SBC) -----	29,231.40	.40		29,231.40	.28		29,231.40
Brotherhood Commission (SBC) -----	28,317.92	.39		28,317.92	.27		28,317.92
Historical Commission -----	24,292.57	.34		24,292.57	.23	1,155.71	25,448.28
Christian Life Commission (SBC) -----	19,183.11	.26		19,183.11	.18		19,183.11
Baptist Messenger—Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.21		15,000.00	.14		15,000.00
BSU—Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.21		15,000.00	.14		15,000.00
Annuity Board (SBC) -----	14,920.20	.21		14,920.20	.14		14,920.20
Education Commission (SBC) -----	14,311.21	.20		14,311.21	.14		14,311.21
Stewardship Commission (SBC) -----	13,397.73	.18		13,397.73	.13		13,397.73
Disaster Relief -----	12,500.00	.17	27,787.03	40,287.03	.38		40,287.03
Public Affairs Committee (SBC) -----	11,875.26	.16		11,875.26	.11		11,875.26
Historical Commission (SBC) -----	10,961.78	.15		10,961.78	.10		10,961.78
S.A.N.E., Am. Bible Soc., etc. -----	8,500.00	.12	40,035.09	48,535.09	.46		48,535.09
Southern Baptist Foundation (SBC) -----	7,612.35	.11		7,612.35	.07		7,612.35
American Baptist Seminary (SBC) -----	7,612.35	.11		7,612.35	.07		7,612.35
Hosp. & Ret. Centers—General -----			2,000.00	2,000.00	.02	24,762.60	26,762.60
Miscellaneous State Missions -----			33,613.73	33,613.73	.32	197,344.13	230,957.86
Miscellaneous (Exchange Checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts Receivable, etc.) --						4,452,677.01	4,452,677.01
	\$7,249,852.35	100.00	\$3,365,857.71	\$10,615,710.06	100.00%	\$6,169,632.23	\$16,785,342.29

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1977 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1978, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

1977 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

By C. Fred Williams, President

	1976	1977
Receipts for Trusts and Endowment	\$ 909,567.52	\$ 764,242.65
Other Receipts	1,194,010.24	1,443,186.48
Totals	2,103,577.76	2,207,429.13
Earnings on Investments	1,471,002.23	1,706,570.29
Total Receipts for the year	3,574,579.99	3,913,999.42
Total assets as of December 31	\$20,817,054.02	\$22,278,506.90
In 1977, 34 Church Building Loans were approved for a total of		\$ 2,822,100.00
Since June 1954, the Foundation has closed 531 Church Building Loans for a total of		\$15,398,460.81
In 1977, 479 Wills were written in which the Foundation was named as Trustee for some Baptist agency or institution.		

**The Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

December 31, 1977

By

WOLF AND COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

CONTENTS

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

 Fund Balance Sheets

 Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

 Statement of Unappropriated Fund Balances

 Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

 Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

 for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules of Receipts and Disbursements:

 Southern Baptist Convention Funds—Schedule 1

 Administrative—Schedule 2

 Retirement Program—Schedule 3

 Department of Missions—Schedule 4

 Woman's Missionary Union—Schedule 5

 Woman's Missionary Union—Edna McMillan Offering—
 Schedule 6

 Baptist Messenger—Schedule 7

 Child Care Fund—Schedule 8

 Camps and Assembly Areas Fund—Schedule 9

 Baptist Student Unions Fund—Schedule 10

Other Information:

 Organization

 Comparison of Receipts and Budgeted Receipts

 Property and Equipment

Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1977, and the related summary of receipts and disbursements and statements of unappropriated fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

Property and equipment purchased as a replacement for like items are expensed when purchased. Depreciation expense is not recorded. The effect of this practice as compared to generally accepted accounting principles, which would require capitalization and depreciation of property and equipment, is not determinable.

In our opinion, except for the adjustments that might be required, if any, to restate property and equipment for replacement items which have been expensed, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, all as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1977, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

April 10, 1978

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND
December 31, 1977**

A S S E T S	
Cash (including savings account of \$794,740)	781,520
Accounts receivable:	
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	125,000
Baptist hospitals, Golden Age Homes and other accounts	56,167
Home Mission Board	47,084
Inventory of office supplies (at lower of cost or market)	16,323
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	994,572
Investments, at cost (approximates market)	1,031,332
Other assets:	
Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 2)	18,773
Prepaid insurance	16,498
Miscellaneous	1,087
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 3 and 5)	1,800,586
	<u>4,888,942</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	
Accounts payable:	
Southern Baptist Convention	615,579
The Oklahoma Baptist University	150,000
Other	35,328
	<u>800,907</u>
Notes payable (Note 3):	
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	88,162
Voyager Inn, Inc.	140,993
	<u>229,155</u>
Due to other funds	401,687
Fund balance:	
Undistributed funds	781,652
Unappropriated	2,675,541
	<u>3,457,193</u>
	<u>4,888,942</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET—THE BAPTIST MESSENGER FUND
December 31, 1977**

A S S E T S	
Due from general fund	62,879
Accounts receivable—Messenger	32,404
Inventory of printing supplies (at lower of cost or market)	61,926
Equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1)	159,689
	<u>316,898</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	
Fund balances:	
Appropriated for capital improvements	54,617
Unappropriated	262,281
	<u>316,898</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CHILD CARE FUND
December 31, 1977**

A S S E T S

Cash	90
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	7,157,746
Investments	92,042
Note receivable (Note 6)	560,000
Inventories—livestock and feed—donated or raised (market value of \$80,362)	1
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 7)	4,150,688
	<u>11,960,567</u>

FUND BALANCE

Due from other funds	20,386
Fund balance	11,940,181
	<u>11,960,567</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES
December 31, 1977**

A S S E T S

Cash	12,436
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	125,628
Due from other funds	367,685
Inventories of camp supplies	3,602
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 8)	2,273,862
	<u>2,783,213</u>

FUND BALANCE

Appropriated for capital improvements	100,000
Unappropriated	2,683,213
	<u>2,783,213</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
FUND BALANCE SHEET—BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND
December 31, 1977**

A S S E T S

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	123,562
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1)	399,271
	<u>522,833</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Due to other funds	8,491
Fund balance:	
Appropriated for capital improvements	65,140
Unappropriated	449,202
	<u>514,342</u>
	<u>522,833</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	Schedule	Receipts						Receipts Over (Under) Disbursements
		Through Cooperative Program	Other Designated Contributions	Total Contributions	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	
Oklahoma Baptist Missions:								
General fund:								
Administration	2	364,298	52,104	416,402	104,919	521,321	472,880	48,441
Retirement program	3	231,539	24,924	256,463		256,463	254,564	1,899
Associational services		74,196	6,849	81,045		81,045	77,633	3,412
Oklahoma Baptist University:								
Operations		1,045,000		1,045,000		1,045,000	1,045,000	
Capital needs		150,000		150,000		150,000	150,000	
Baptist Messenger Department		94,736		94,736	354	95,090	95,982	(892)
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		163,000		163,000		163,000	163,000	
Promotion		147,675		147,675		147,675	144,751	2,924
Baptist Student Union Department		46,714	5,666	52,380		52,380	52,380	
Brotherhood Department		94,936		94,936		94,936	92,317	2,619
Church Music Department		67,289	16,998	84,287		84,287	82,389	1,898
Evangelism Department		106,034	8,373	114,407	2,325	116,732	116,053	679
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry		40,921		40,921	24,600	65,521	61,820	3,701
Department of Missions	4	108,081	270,363	378,444		378,444	378,205	239
Department of Religious Education		166,735	25,336	192,071		192,071	189,732	2,339
Woman's Mission Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering)	5	128,190	196,348	324,538		324,538	275,382	49,156
Historical Commission		24,293		24,293	1,156	25,449	25,449	
New missions		50,000		50,000		50,000	50,000	
Special projects		132,740		132,740		132,740	132,740	
Disaster relief		12,500		12,500		12,500	12,500	
SANE		8,500	31,486	39,986		39,986	39,986	
Funds received by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for General Fund agencies			167,850	167,850		167,850		167,850
Baptist Messenger Fund	7	3,257,377	806,297	4,063,674	133,354	4,197,028	3,912,763	284,265
Child Care Fund	8	40,000		40,000	342,643	382,643	373,026	9,617
Camps and assembly areas	9	276,045	307,793	583,838	1,803,806	2,387,644	1,122,226	1,265,418
Baptist Student Unions	10	230,927	24,644	255,571	442,425	697,996	617,078	80,918
		400,566	27,415	427,981		427,981	400,566	27,415
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions		4,204,915	1,166,149	5,371,064	2,722,228	8,093,292	6,425,659	1,667,633
Southern Baptist Missions	1	3,044,938	1,557,705	4,602,643		4,602,643	4,602,643	
Total all missions, departments and agencies		7,249,853	2,723,854	9,973,707	2,722,228	12,695,935	11,028,302	1,667,633

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
STATEMENT OF UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977**

	General Fund	Messenger Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Baptist Student Union Fund
Balance, December 31, 1976	2,476,345	262,281	10,674,763	2,398,808	421,787
Receipts over disbursements	284,265	9,617	1,265,418	80,918	27,415
Undistributed funds increased	(85,069)	(9,617)			
Reserve for capital improvements decreased				203,487	
Balance, December 31, 1977	<u>2,675,541</u>	<u>262,281</u>	<u>11,940,181</u>	<u>2,683,213</u>	<u>449,202</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977**

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Composition of Reporting Entity—The balance sheet and various accompanying supporting exhibits and schedules apply only to operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund reserves and disbursements of the following affiliated or associated organizations, operated as separate organizations, are not included:

1. Hugo Golden Age Home
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
3. The hospitals operated by the Convention as owner
4. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
5. The Oklahoma Baptist University
6. Baptist Laymen's Corporation
7. Baptist Building Federal Credit Union

Basis of Accounting—The financial statements are prepared on a modified accrual basis of accounting and do not include trade accounts payable or liabilities for payroll tax expenses. The differences between such basis and the accrual basis are relatively immaterial.

Inventories—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camps Hudgens and Nunny-Cha-ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and, therefore, have no cost value.

Property and Equipment—It has been customary to expense items even though of a capital nature, which are purchased as a replacement for like items which have been capitalized in the past. Otherwise, all items of a capital nature are capitalized.

It has not been the policy of the Convention to record depreciation. Therefore, items capitalized are generally carried at either cost or contributed value with no provision for depreciation.

Revenue Recognition—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income as received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

Investments and Endowments—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention as a recipient for designated contributions. Funds held by the Foundation for departments and agencies included in this report are included herein. They were derived from funds included in current and prior year budgets of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, together with designated contributions and earnings of contributions. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

GENERAL FUND

2. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense

On March 16, 1956, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from The First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1977, the unamortized balance amounted to \$18,773.

3. Notes Payable

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000 each applied first to interest from date at 5½% and then to principal. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1977 is \$88,162.

Voyager Inn, Inc.—The Mayfair House, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a motel, was located on land owned by the Baptist General Convention. The Convention purchased it November 29, 1971, and the improvements were removed. Purchase price was \$338,524. A note at 4½% interest was a part of the settlement. The balance of the note at December 31, 1977 was \$140,993. Payments of \$2,600 are due the first day of each month. The board of directors minutes show that this property is to be operated for the benefit of the Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes.

An agreement dated December 23, 1975 with C. A. Henderson provides for Mr. Henderson to lease the ground for 50 years (to December 31, 2025) for the total sum of \$1,560,000 at \$2,600 per month.

4. Expansion Programs

Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma—The Baptist General Convention determined that it would be desirable to expand Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma by adding 219 new beds and certain other facilities.

In order to accomplish this, the Convention entered into an agreement of lease dated as of January 1, 1972 with Oklahoma Industries Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes wherein:

- a. The Convention conveyed to the Authority the existing facilities.
- b. The authority issued its bonds to pay the cost of acquiring the existing facilities and constructing the project.
- c. The Authority leased to the Convention the existing facilities and the project improvements.

For the purpose of providing funds to pay the cost of acquiring the existing facilities and constructing the project, the Authority has issued bonds of the Authority in the aggregate principal amount of \$29,100,000 designated "Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds, Series 1972 (Baptist Memorial Hospital Series)" dated January 1, 1972.

When the term of this lease expires (January 1, 2002) and the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest in the hospital.

Bass Memorial Hospital—In order to obtain funds for expansion of the facilities of Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid, Oklahoma, the Baptist General Convention transferred certain real estate and personal property to Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes. In turn, the Authority issued its bonds to provide funds for the expansion. The Baptist General Convention executed a lease dated March 1, 1969 with the Authority wherein the Convention leases the property transferred to the Authority. When the term of the lease expires, and the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest to the hospital.

The bond states "the full faith and credit of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority and the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, are hereby irrevocably pledged to the punctual payment of the principal of and interest on this bond."

Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma—On July 15, 1971, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation leased the premises occupied by the Retirement Center to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirements of the Authority on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

The Corporation retained approximately 27 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

Baptist Laymen's Corporation has entered into negotiations with Oklahoma Industries Authority for the proposed issuance of bonds in the approximate amount of \$2,000,000 to provide funds for the construction of the activities center and a proposed 100 unit apartment project. The full faith and credit of Baptist General Convention will be pledged to insure prompt payment of the bonds. This transaction had not been completed at December 31, 1977.

Owasso Baptist Village, Owasso, Oklahoma—The Convention has entered into negotiations with Tulsa Industries Authority for the proposed issuance of bonds in the approximate amount of \$2,000,000 to provide funds for the construction of 96 apartments. The full faith and credit of Baptist General Convention will be pledged to insure prompt payment of the bonds. This transaction had not been completed at December 31, 1977.

5. Improvements to Leased Real Estate

On November 30, 2018, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma will receive title to certain major leasehold improvements which have been or will be constructed on land owned by the Convention. These improvements are known as Warwick West Apartments. The board of directors' minutes show that the income from the apartments is to be given to the Baptist Medical Center until otherwise directed by the Convention.

CHILD CARE FUND

6. Sale of Child Care Dairy Farm

By contract for sale and agreement for options dated May 27, 1966 between Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and W. F. Bill Atkinson Enterprises, Inc. and Travco Developers, Inc. the Convention agreed to sell the 800 acre dairy farm located in Oklahoma City in Sections 7 and 12, T13N, R4W. The property was to be sold in 160 acre parcels on an option schedule. Four parcels have been sold prior to 1977. The remaining option was exercised January 2, 1977 by the issuance of two purchase money promissory notes dated January 3, 1977. Each note was for \$280,000. One note bore interest at 8% and was due January 3, 1978. The other note is due January 3, 1979 and is interest free from note date to January 3, 1978 and bears interest at 8% thereafter. The total sale price is approximately \$2,362,250 (with an original cost of \$56,848).

7. Construction in Process

The Convention has initiated construction at the following locations:

	Total Estimated Cost	Amount Expended at Dec. 31, 1977
Children's Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma		
I. L. Yearby Counseling Center	63,136	45,076
Boys Ranch Town and Farm, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Cottages	271,600	118,595
Baptist Children's Home Owasso, Oklahoma		
Administration Center	223,277	132,376
Baptist Children's Home, Kingston, Oklahoma		
Administration Center and cottages	350,000	216,163

CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND**8. Construction in Process**

The Convention has initiated construction of a nature center and caretakers house at Camp Hudgens with an estimated cost of \$8,800. Funds expended at December 31, 1977 were \$5,073.

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion except for the effect of any adjustments that might be required for property and equipment, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, as discussed in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Schedule 1
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS
 SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

Receipts:

Cooperative Program		3,044,938
Other designated contributions:		
Foreign Missions	1,193,313	
Home Missions	359,344	
American Bible Society	5,048	1,557,705
Total receipts		<u>4,602,643</u>

Disbursements:

Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:		
Cooperative Program		3,044,938
Lottie Moon		1,166,304
Annie Armstrong		358,493
Direct remittance to other agencies		32,908
Total disbursements		<u>4,602,643</u>

Schedule 2
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ADMINISTRATION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Total	Executive Office	General Administration	Business Director	Accounting Office	Central Service	Building Maintenance	Miscellaneous
Receipts:								
Cooperative Program	364,298	99,223	17,497	41,596	89,444	4,847	101,691	10,000
Building rentals	30,525						30,525	
Designated contributions	52,104							52,104
Interest and other receipts	74,394		15,500		21,552			37,342
Total receipts	521,321	99,223	32,997	41,596	110,996	4,847	132,216	99,446
Disbursements:								
Salaries:								
Executive Director-Treasurer*	28,806	28,806						
Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer*	20,779	20,779						
Department Directors	28,103			10,903	17,200			
Other	148,868	11,037		14,712	32,062	48,649	42,408	
Employee benefits	44,418	11,036		6,730	10,296	9,442	6,914	
Office expense including telephone	35,482	8,187		4,817	15,689	250	6,539	
Postage and express	62,413					62,413		
Insurance	13,639	12,755					884	
Travel	12,267	5,092		4,434	2,741			
Board meetings and expenses	16,670		16,670					
Legal and audit	4,908		308		4,600			
Budget book and annuals	4,828		4,828					
Data processing	27,922				27,922			
Equipment and maintenance	27,398					4,579	22,819	
Building and elevator maintenance	6,603						6,603	
Utilities	31,855						31,855	
Parking lot rent	1,760						1,760	
Designated disbursements	52,104							52,104
State assemblies	13,000							13,000
Interest paid to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma								
Interdepartmental charges (credit)	(129,707)					(129,707)		
Miscellaneous	20,764	600	11,191			105	6,713	2,155
Total disbursements	472,880	98,292	32,997	41,596	110,510	(4,269)	126,495	67,259
Receipts over disbursements	48,441	931			486	9,116	5,721	32,187

*Includes housing allowances

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Schedule 3
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
RETIREMENT PROGRAM
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		231,539
Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention		17,820
Other		7,104
Total receipts		256,463
Disbursements:		
Annuity Board:		
Convention's share of retirement dues and basic plan A	194,211	
Salaries:		
Director*	17,709	
Other	9,374	27,083
Fringe benefits		5,563
Travel		4,902
Office supplies and telephone		6,574
Conferences		13,271
Continuing education		2,854
Other		106
Total disbursements		254,564
Receipts over disbursements		1,899
*Includes housing allowance		

Schedule 4
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Total	Administration	Language	National Baptist Work	Christian Social Ministries	Special Missions Programs
Receipts:						
Cooperative program	108,081	8,895	65,248	16,309	10,996	6,633
Home Mission Board	270,363		187,489	50,460	26,344	6,070
Total receipts	378,444	8,895	252,737	66,769	37,340	12,703
Disbursements:						
Salaries:						
Directors*	42,519	2,147	15,053	11,702	13,617	
Missionaries	248,331		208,431	26,760	13,140	
Other	20,514	1,656	10,797	6,761		1,300
Fringe benefits	15,805	824	6,586	6,275	1,985	135
Travel	9,155	713	4,125	3,256	1,061	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	6,617	2,360	2,319	1,938		
Special projects	24,126			6,558	6,300	11,268
Conferences	10,252	1,000	4,718	3,494	1,040	
Other	886	195	469	25	197	
Total disbursements	378,205	8,895	252,498	66,769	37,340	12,703
Receipts over disbursements	239		239			

*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 5
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Total	Operating	Edna McMillan Offering (Schedule 6)
Receipts:			
Cooperative program	128,190	128,190	
Designated contributions	196,348		196,348
Total receipts	324,538	128,190	196,348
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Executive director	14,541	14,541	
Other	50,582	50,582	
Fringe benefits	14,298	14,298	
Travel	15,383	15,383	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	10,690	10,690	
Meetings	17,319	17,319	
Promotion	5,377	5,377	
Transfer to other funds	68,500		68,500
Transfers within WMU	25,180		25,180
Designated disbursements	53,512		53,512
Total disbursements	275,382	128,190	147,192
Receipts over disbursements	49,156		49,156

Schedule 6
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—EDNA McMILLAN OFFERING
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

Total offering			205,028
Offering expense			<u>8,680</u>
			196,348
Disbursements:			
Transfers to other funds:			
Camp Hudgens	15,000		
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha	35,500		
Falls Creek	<u>18,000</u>	68,500	
Transfers within Woman's Missionary Union:			
Dormitory at Oklahoma Baptist University	5,000		
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries	<u>5,180</u>		
Special missions project	15,000	25,180	
Other:			
Camps and assemblies:			
Educational materials	1,420		
BSU—Southwest International retreat	200		
BSU International Camp	300		
BSU Friendship International House	<u>300</u>		
	2,220		
Negro Work:			
Worker	2,700		
Baptist Educational Centers	1,080		
Japanese work	500		
Alcohol education in Oklahoma schools	3,500		
Retirement Centers	87		
Missionary travel expenses	<u>10,025</u>		
Oklahoma Baptist University Nursing Scholarship	500		
Oklahoma Baptist University in-service education	<u>5,000</u>		
Seminary scholarship	2,900		
Disaster relief	<u>25,000</u>	53,512	
			<u>147,192</u>
Receipts over disbursements			<u><u>49,156</u></u>

Schedule 7
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BAPTIST MESSENGER
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

			Printing Plant
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program—capital improvements			<u>40,000</u>
Other:			
Subscriptions	276,829		
Advertising	15,287		
Special church editions	<u>40,320</u>		
Miscellaneous	10,207	342,643	
Total receipts		<u>382,643</u>	
Disbursements:			
Salaries—Press		98,577	
Fringe benefits		24,558	
Insurance		2,473	
Printing and paper		<u>137,003</u>	
Mailing		85,827	
Allocation of Cooperative Program not disbursed		15,000	
Photography and engraving		<u>8,977</u>	
Miscellaneous		611	
Total disbursements		<u>373,026</u>	
Receipts over disbursements			<u><u>9,617</u></u>

Schedule 8
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
CHILD CARE FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

Receipts:

Cooperative Program:		
Operations		246,045
Capital improvements		<u>30,000</u>
		276,045
Other designated contributions		307,793
Other income:		
Child care maintenance	254,905	
Farm income	9,407	
Endowment income	481,829	
Sale of dairy farm	560,000	
Other	<u>497,665</u>	1,803,806
		<u>2,387,644</u>

Disbursements:

Salaries:		
Director*	19,738	
Other	<u>418,558</u>	438,296
Fringe benefits		121,826
Travel		50,114
Insurance		39,741
Office supplies, postage and telephone		48,856
Food		68,403
Utilities and household supplies		69,952
Clothing and laundry		37,950
Education expense		6,380
Farm and dairy expense		16,691
Repairs and replacements:		
Buildings and equipment	43,503	
Cars, trucks and buses	<u>26,968</u>	70,471
Medical expenses		9,184
Foster family and adoption expense		64,309
Promotion		34,919
Children allowance		7,050
Miscellaneous		<u>38,084</u>
		1,122,226

Receipts over disbursements 1,265,418

*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 9
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

	Total	Falls Creek	Camp Nunya-Cha-ha	Camp Hudgens
Receipts:				
Cooperative:				
Operation	130,927	100,637		30,290
Capital, appropriated	100,000	100,000		
Contributions received and deposited in The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	9,749	8,387		1,362
Contributions	14,895	12,817	819	1,259
Camp fees and rentals	266,679	213,236	26,592	26,851
Concessions and sales of supplies	168,782	160,137	4,459	4,186
Endowment	1,902			1,902
Other	5,062	5,046	16	
	<u>697,996</u>	<u>600,260</u>	<u>31,886</u>	<u>65,850</u>
Disbursements:				
Salaries	180,713	152,337	13,431	14,945
Fringe benefits	26,117	22,349	809	2,959
Travel	7,301	5,278	1,152	871
Insurance	52,377	42,274	3,178	6,925
Office supplies, postage and telephone	17,203	16,087	1,080	36
Medical expense	8,812	8,812		
Concessions	149,671	119,768	13,466	16,437
Repairs and maintenance	58,143	41,991	7,358	8,794
Utilities	37,885	27,530	3,324	7,031
Camp supplies, literature and equipment	4,639	4,639		
Preachers, music directors and teachers	10,998	10,143	855	
Miscellaneous	31,719	23,119	3,196	5,404
Transfer from Edna McMillan				
Offering	(68,500)	(18,000)	(35,500)	(15,000)
Capital appropriated, not expended	100,000	100,000		
	<u>617,078</u>	<u>556,327</u>	<u>12,349</u>	<u>48,402</u>
Receipts over disbursements	<u>80,918</u>	<u>43,933</u>	<u>19,537</u>	<u>17,448</u>

Schedule 10
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1977

Receipts:	
Cooperative Program:	
Operations	385,566
Capital, appropriated	15,000
Contributions received through The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	27,415
Total receipts	<u>427,981</u>
Disbursements:	
Insurance	2,986
Building maintenance	4,293
Distributions to student unions	378,287
Capital appropriated, not expended	15,000
Total disbursements	<u>400,566</u>
Receipts over disbursements	<u>27,415</u>

Organization

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years. Amended Articles of Incorporation filed in March, 1928, and May, 1961, provided for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGETED RECEIPTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977**

Cooperative Program

	Authorized Budget	Actual Receipts
Oklahoma Baptist Missions:		
General Fund:		
Administration	320,693	354,298
Retirement program	242,487	231,539
Associational services	74,196	74,196
The Oklahoma Baptist University:		
Operations	1,045,000	1,045,000
Capital needs	50,000	150,000
Baptist Messenger department	95,000	94,736
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	163,000	163,000
Promotion	157,434	147,675
Baptist student union department	47,035	46,714
Brotherhood department	96,774	94,936
Church music department	79,188	67,289
Evangelism department	115,000	106,034
Hospital and Golden Age Home ministry	85,000	40,921
Department of missions	111,027	108,081
Department of religious education	170,141	166,735
Women's missionary union	123,291	128,190
Historical commission	25,000	24,293
New missions	50,000	50,000
Special projects	10,555	132,740
Disaster relief	12,500	12,500
S.A.N.E.	8,500	8,500
	3,081,821	3,247,377
Baptist Messenger fund	40,000	40,000
Child care fund	276,045	276,045
Camps and assembly areas:		
Falls Creek Assembly	67,000	200,637
Camp Hudgens	30,290	30,290
Assemblies supplemental	10,000	10,000
	107,290	240,927
Baptist student unions	403,899	400,566
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	3,909,055	4,204,915
Southern Baptist Convention	2,834,945	3,044,938
	6,744,000	7,249,853

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977
General Fund**

	Balance January 1, 1977	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1977
Convention office at 1141 N. Robinson:				
Land	20,000			20,000
Building	969,782	3,663		973,445
Furniture and fixtures	233,288	25,188		258,476
Motor vehicles	5,083			5,083
Parking area—land and improvements 1142 N. Robinson	50,742			50,742
	<u>1,278,895</u>	<u>28,851</u>		<u>1,307,746</u>
Other:				
Land and building 1136 N. Robinson				
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	55,640			55,640
Land and dwellings, Red Rock, Okla.	500			500
Land, Warwick West III, Oklahoma City	354,813			354,813
Land, Warwick West I and II, Oklahoma City	81,887			81,887
	<u>492,840</u>			<u>492,840</u>
Total fund	<u>1,771,735</u>	<u>28,851</u>		<u>1,800,586</u>
The Baptist Messenger				
Messenger press and equipment	160,582		893	159,689
Child Care Fund				
Children's Home:				
Land	54,245			54,245
Land improvements		22,525		22,525
Buildings and improvements	1,612,615	7,415		1,620,030
Equipment	76,404	12,615		89,019
Construction in progress		45,076		45,076
	<u>1,743,264</u>	<u>87,631</u>		<u>1,830,895</u>
Boys Ranch Town:				
Land	49,285			49,285
Buildings and improvements	997,650	6,271	(9,465)	1,013,386
Equipment	74,358	8,332		82,690
Construction in progress	4,845	123,215	9,465	118,595
	<u>1,126,138</u>	<u>137,818</u>		<u>1,263,956</u>
Owasso:				
Land	15,000			15,000
Building and improvements	174,506			174,506
Equipment	27,577	4,828		32,405
Construction in progress		132,376		132,376
	<u>217,083</u>	<u>137,204</u>		<u>354,287</u>
Farm:				
Land	34,109			34,109
Buildings and improvements	29,294			29,294
Equipment		107		107
	<u>63,403</u>	<u>107</u>		<u>63,510</u>
Kingston:				
Land		50,000		50,000
Furniture, fixtures and equipment		7,293		7,293
Construction in progress	6,221	209,942		216,163
	<u>6,221</u>	<u>267,235</u>		<u>273,456</u>

CHILD CARE FUND (Continued)

Motor vehicles	127,690	37,428		165,118
Other:				
Falls Creek Building	28,655			28,655
Kiamichi Building	300			300
General equipment	170,511			170,511
	199,466			199,466
Total fund	3,483,265	667,423		4,150,688
Camps and Assembly Areas Fund				
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Davis, Oklahoma:				
Land and land improvements	4,110			4,110
Buildings	168,841			168,841
Equipment	42,040	3,464		45,504
Swimming pool	22,997			22,997
	237,988	3,464		241,452
Falls Creek, Davis, Oklahoma:				
Land and land improvements	166,577			166,577
Buildings and service systems	1,046,392	28,754	(196,125)	1,271,271
Equipment	94,695	13,798		108,493
Motor vehicles	45,117			45,117
Construction in progress	192,841	3,284	196,125	
	1,545,622	45,836		1,591,458
Camp Hudgens, McAlester, Oklahoma:				
Land and land improvements	78,656			78,656
Buildings and improvements	286,923			286,923
Equipment	59,088	4,227		63,315
Motor vehicles	6,985			6,985
Construction in progress		5,073		5,073
	431,652	9,300		440,952
Total fund	2,215,262	58,600		2,273,862

Baptist Student Union Fund

	Balance Jan. 1, 1977	Additions	Deductions	Balance Dec. 31, 1977
Norman:				
Land	92,825			92,825
Building	115,251			115,251
Furniture and equipment	14,908			14,908
	<u>222,984</u>			<u>222,984</u>
Stillwater:				
Land	35,000			35,000
Building	127,809			127,809
Furniture and equipment	13,478			13,478
	<u>176,287</u>			<u>176,287</u>
Total fund	<u>399,271</u>			<u>399,271</u>

**The Baptist Foundation
of Oklahoma
(Incorporated)
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

AUDIT

December 31, 1977

**By
WOLF AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants**

CONTENTS

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Trust and Endowment Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Ownership

Expenditures and Reductions

Operating Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Group Investment Funds:

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Balance of

Undistributed Gains (losses)

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for Supplementary

Financial Information

Organization

Summary of Investments by Funds

The Board of Directors
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA (a not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1977 and 1976, and the following related statements for the years then ended.

- (a) Statement of receipts and expenditures and ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund
- (b) Expenditures and reductions
- (c) Statement of income and fund balance of the Operating Fund
- (d) Statement of receipts and expenditures and balance of undistributed gains (losses)—Group Investment Funds

Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except that no provision has been made for depreciation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and the funds administered by it at Dec. 31, 1977 and 1976, and the results of its transactions for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
February 20, 1978

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET
Trust and Endowment Fund
ASSETS

	December 31,	
	1977	1976
Cash	29,215	186,584
Due from other funds	244,017	189,059
Notes receivable (Note 5)	197,000	187,500
	<u>470,232</u>	<u>563,143</u>
Investments:		
Bank savings accounts, certificates of deposit and bank commercial paper	223,249	159,060
Savings and loan accounts and shares	56,564	59,860
Government and government agency bonds and notes	130,000	170,000
Notes receivable	930,024	981,278
Stocks (Note 2)	383,839	409,773
Church bonds	77,427	92,427
Commercial bonds (Note 2)	1,762,227	1,842,506
Mineral interest, at market value at date of acquisition (less depletion, \$88,693; 1976—\$42,999)	469,491	514,182
Mutual Funds (Note 2)	10,806	1,672
Real estate, at cost or market value at date of acquisition (Note 4)	2,531,907	2,522,599
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,723	5,275
Miscellaneous assets	17,010	7,960
Investment in group investment pools:		
Church building loan fund	7,299,224	7,003,248
Fixed income pool	3,259,754	2,381,566
Equity pool	4,429,237	3,818,237
	<u>21,586,482</u>	<u>19,969,643</u>
	<u>22,056,714</u>	<u>20,532,786</u>
LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP		
Liabilities:		
Notes payable (Note 5)	195,000	221,250
Undistributed income (loss) due to others	(45,584)	(68,104)
Payroll taxes payable	257	
	<u>149,673</u>	<u>153,146</u>
Ownership by trust fund category:		
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve	28,662	28,662
Endowment funds for Baptist Agencies	12,989,338	12,359,896
Life estate trusts	219,525	217,031
Annuities (Note 1)	556,950	451,723
Revocable trusts	625,211	589,351
Student loan funds	330,527	316,065
Capital improvements funds	363,493	238,648
Miscellaneous funds	1,557,456	1,517,786
Individual trusts	5,235,879	4,660,478
Total trust fund ownership	<u>21,907,041</u>	<u>20,379,640</u>
	<u>22,056,714</u>	<u>20,532,786</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND OWNERSHIP
Trust and Endowment Fund

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1977	1976
Earnings:		
Dividends	3,627	10,205
Oil and gas properties	298,287	240,315
Rental properties	133,187	80,953
Interest:		
Bonds and government obligations	149,789	159,757
Other	86,760	120,024
Social security and retirement	39,838	
Miscellaneous	3,639	2,579
Gain (loss) on sale of securities		(73,217)
Distribution from group investment funds:		
Church building loan fund	438,353	403,398
Fixed income pool	228,121	177,862
Equity pool	233,703	182,329
	<u>1,615,304</u>	<u>1,304,205</u>
Contributions and other funds received:		
Endowments	733,089	1,081,120
Life estates		34,738
Annuities	102,001	34,457
Revocable trusts	112,822	77,528
Student loans	1,230	362
Capital improvements	125,315	65,621
Miscellaneous funds	84,707	49,822
Miscellaneous trusts	810,163	956,364
	<u>1,969,327</u>	<u>2,300,212</u>
Total all receipts and additions	3,584,631	3,604,417
Expenditures and reductions	2,057,230	2,152,357
Receipts over disbursements	1,527,401	1,452,060
Balance, beginning of year	20,379,640	18,927,580
Balance, end of year	<u>21,907,041</u>	<u>20,379,640</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
EXPENDITURES AND REDUCTIONS
Trust and Endowment Fund

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1977	1976
Distribution to beneficiaries	1,794,354	1,933,503
Utility bills	2,332	1,036
Insurance	3,342	2,483
Interest	15,609	10,678
Taxes	10,821	19,989
Nursing care	54,153	36,476
Scholarships	51,293	52,494
Medical expenses and drugs	12,823	4,636
Maintenance of property	8,569	2,034
Administrative charges	24,208	19,752
Miscellaneous expenses	26,407	8,864
Legal services	4,138	4,149
Notes written off	3,488	17,937
Depletion	45,693	38,326
	<u>2,057,230</u>	<u>2,152,357</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET
OPERATING FUND
A S S E T S

	December 31,	
	1977	1976
Cash	12,223	8,206
Due from other funds	23,662	20,533
Expense reimbursable from trust and estates (Note 1)	7,767	6,999
	<u>43,652</u>	<u>35,738</u>
Investments:		
Investments in church building loan trust fund	55,000	33,667
Savings account	17,800	41,600
	<u>72,800</u>	<u>75,267</u>
Office furniture and fixtures, at cost	57,823	51,720
	<u>174,275</u>	<u>162,725</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
Liabilities—withheld taxes and insurance	2,453	1,269
Fund balance:		
Office furniture and fixtures	57,823	51,720
Operations	113,999	109,736
Total operating fund balance	<u>171,822</u>	<u>161,456</u>
	<u>174,275</u>	<u>162,725</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE
OPERATING FUND

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1977	1976
Income:		
Contributions:		
Cooperative Program appropriation	163,000	139,620
Others	4,620	1,210
	<u>167,620</u>	<u>140,830</u>
Interest:		
Church building loan fund	3,066	7,626
Savings and other	1,958	1,463
	<u>5,024</u>	<u>9,089</u>
Operating income	88,300	83,150
Miscellaneous	29,733	19,352
Total income	<u>290,677</u>	<u>252,421</u>
Expenses:		
Salaries (includes housing allowance)	141,678	109,105
Retirement, Social Security taxes and Group insurance	39,306	30,640
Travel expense	30,782	24,553
Office supplies, communication and posts	12,939	14,021
Legal and audit fees	13,412	14,011
Promotion and printing	12,654	4,913
Directors and committee expenses	2,713	1,737
Tulsa office rent and supplies	1,257	1,281
Computer service	20,377	17,022
Miscellaneous	11,296	7,716
Total expense	<u>286,414</u>	<u>224,999</u>
Income over expenses	4,263	27,422
Fund balance, beginning of year	161,456	128,888
Purchase of furniture and fixtures	6,103	1,908
Changes in the revolving fund (Note 1)		3,238
	<u>167,559</u>	<u>134,034</u>
Fund balance, end of the year	<u>171,822</u>	<u>161,456</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEETS
GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS
A S S E T S

December 31,

	1977	1976
--	------	------

	Church Building Loan Fund	
Cash	28,956	144,666
Investments, at cost:		
Bank savings account (daily interest)	95,001	848,001
Savings and loan account	788,276	485,000
Certificate of deposit	500,000	
Notes receivable (Note 3)	6,095,753	5,693,543
	7,479,030	7,026,544
	7,507,986	7,171,210
	Fixed Income Pool	
Cash	6,490	5,138
Investments:		
Bank savings account (daily interest)	49,201	29,101
Preferred stock (market value \$96,300)	99,000	
Corporate bonds (market value, 1977— \$3,009,794; 1976—\$2,282,681)	3,152,314	2,385,255
	3,300,515	2,414,356
	3,307,005	2,419,494
	Equity Pool	
Cash	2,666	3,948
Investments:		
Bank savings accounts (daily interest)	59,017	48,001
Commercial stocks (market value, 1977—\$4,854,304; 1976—\$4,706,284) (Note 5)	4,714,960	4,102,259
	4,773,977	4,150,260
	4,776,643	4,154,208

LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP

December 31,

	1977	1976
--	------	------

	Church Building Loan Fund	
Liabilities:		
Due to other funds	136,776	118,544
Insurance escrow	666	12,145
Funds received for investment:		
Trust endowment fund	7,299,224	7,003,247
Operating fund	55,000	33,667
	7,491,666	7,167,603
Undistributed gains	16,320	3,607
	7,507,986	7,171,210
	Fixed Income Pool	
Liabilities:		
Due other funds	59,370	38,101
Funds received for investing—trust and endowment fund	3,259,754	2,381,566
	3,319,124	2,419,667
Undistributed losses	(12,119)	(173)
	3,307,005	2,419,494
	Equity Pool	
Liabilities:		
Due to other funds	71,533	52,946
Funds received for investment—trust and endowment fund	4,429,237	3,818,237
	4,500,770	3,871,183
Undistributed gains	275,873	283,025
	4,776,643	4,154,208

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND
BALANCE OF UNDISTRIBUTED GAINS (LOSSES)
GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31,

	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1977 Total	1976 Total
Earnings (on a cash basis):					
Dividends		5,231	228,414	233,645	178,432
Interest:					
Church building loans	455,425	214,333		455,425	436,597
Commercial bonds		1,906	5,289	94,202	174,897
Other	87,007				56,296
	542,432	221,470	233,703	997,605	846,222
		(5,295)	(7,152)	(12,447)	(71,703)
Gain on sale of securities	542,432	215,175	226,551	985,158	774,519
Distribution to investors:					
Trust and endowment funds	438,353	228,121	233,703	900,177	755,963
Operating fund:	88,300			88,300	81,097
Operating income	3,066			3,066	9,679
Earnings	529,719	228,121	233,703	991,543	846,739
Undistributed gains (losses) for the year	12,713	(11,946)	(7,152)	(6,385)	(72,220)
Undistributed gains (losses):					
Beginning of the year	3,607	(173)	283,025	286,459	358,679
End of the year	16,320	(12,119)	275,873	280,074	286,459

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Years Ended December 31, 1977 and 1976

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting Basis of Statements—The financial statements are presented on the modified cash basis, which, because of the nature of the operations, does not materially differ from the results that would be obtained on the accrual basis, except for undistributed gains of the Group Investment Funds. Such undistributed gains are recognized as earnings of the Trust and Endowment Fund when received, and as disbursements of the Group Investment Fund when transferred.

Funds invested in the Group Investment Funds by the Trust and Endowment Fund and Operating Fund are recorded as investments of the investor fund. These investments are also reported on the fund balance sheets of the Group Investment Funds.

Investments—All investments are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased. For convenience in managing the funds entrusted to them, the Foundation trustees have established three group investment funds; (1) Funds loaned to churches as described in Note 3, (2) Funds invested in common stock of publicly held corporations and, (3) Funds invested in bonds of publicly held corporations.

The income, except for gains and losses on disposition of securities, are distributed to the trusts of the Trust and Endowment Fund quarterly. This income is reported on a cash basis.

Ownership—The ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund has been separated into the various categories of trusts in this fund. Endowment Funds account for assets received under stipulation of the donors that such assets be invested, and that only the investment income be used for specific purposes until a specified time or the occurrence of a specified event or in perpetuity. The other Trust categories are either custodial in nature or are self-evident as to purpose.

Annuities—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. During the current year, approximately \$30,377 (1976—\$39,647) was paid to the annuitants participating in these contracts.

A revolving fund was established within the operating fund of the Foundation for the purpose of receiving income earned from the investment of annuity funds and making periodic payment to annuitants. This use of the revolving fund was discontinued in 1976. The revolving fund is also used to pay the estate expenses prior to the closing of the estate at which time the Foundation becomes the beneficiary of part or all of the estate's assets, and such expenses are reimbursed.

Depreciation and Depletion—No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties or office furniture and fixtures owned by the Foundation. Depletion of mineral properties is recognized as a percentage of income received from production of oil and gas.

2. Investments

Current market values are not available on all investments of the Trust and Endowment funds. The following is a comparison of the cost or other basis of investments of the Trust and Endowment Fund for which current market value information is available.

December 31,

	1977		1976	
	Cost or Basis	Market Value	Cost or Basis	Market Value
Stocks	47,351	47,115	86,712	89,195
Commercial bonds	1,576,824	1,626,734	1,716,845	1,616,765
Mutual funds	1,672	1,680	1,672	1,397

The Foundation, because of its fiduciary capacity for its trustors, does not record adjustments to recognize market value fluctuations.

3. Church Building Loans Receivable

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements. The lives of these loans vary from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources.

4. The Old Baptist Building

On October 20, 1955, property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, with a cost of \$61,554, was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The total consideration of \$1,070,000 is to be received over the lease period.

5. Notes Receivable—Payable

The Foundation has borrowed from the First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City on Notes listed below. The proceeds of the Notes were loaned to the Oklahoma Baptist University at the same terms.

	Date		Rate	Amount
	Made	Due		
Note A	June 1, 1977	June 1, 1978	7¾ %	75,000
Note B	March 1, 1977	March 1, 1978	7 %	120,000
Total Notes payable				195,000
The University borrowed additionally on Note A from the Foundation				2,000
Total notes receivable				<u>197,000</u>

The University is using trust 5007, of which it is the beneficiary as collateral for the loans. The net worth of this trust at December 31, 1977 is \$265,255.

6. Insurance Coverage

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma carries the following insurance coverage:

A—Directors and officers liability insurance—The policy provides that the Foundation is reimbursed by the insurer when required or permitted to indemnify the directors and officers of the Corporation for damages, judgments, settlement costs, charges or expenses, incurred in connection with the defense of any action to which the officers and directors are a party. The total liability under this coverage is \$1,000,000 per policy year. The insurer pays 95% of the excess of \$2,500 per claim.

B—Workmen's Compensation and employers liability insurance with a maximum liability of \$500,000 per accident under a policy with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

C—Automobile liability under a policy carried by The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The coverage provides for bodily injury liability of \$250,000/\$500,000 and property damage liability of \$100,000 for each occurrence.

D—Commercial Blanket Bond covering losses due to dishonesty of employees. The limit of liability is \$500,000 with a \$5,000 deductible.

E—The Foundation also carries insurance under which "Comprehensive General Liability" coverage is provided to scheduled properties. The coverage per occurrence is (a) Bodily Injury Liability—\$300,000 (b) Property Damage Liability—\$100,000. A policy is maintained with The Baptist General Convention providing for \$1,000,000 excess coverage for the general liability coverage.

7. Recording of Depletion

During 1976, the Foundation initiated a policy of recording depletion of oil properties, based on a percentage of royalty income received. Depletion was not recorded in prior years and the change in policy was applicable only to 1976 and future years.

The purpose of such depletion is to provide for a retention of cash for future investments and distributions.

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of transactions in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, except for the effect of the item noted in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Organization

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on Oct. 31, 1946, for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention on Nov. 6, 1946. It was created as a private, nonprofit, religious association "to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatever nature, and wheresoever situated . . . for the church and other religious and charitable purposes . . . necessary for its membership . . . worship and exercise of such powers"

Its duties and powers are to receive by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any money or property to be used as may be directed to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations, or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of educational institutions, hospitals, orphanages, student centers, and any other property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign mission work, to borrow money, hold, administer and dispose of property; make conveyances and assignments; incur obligations and prosecute or defend any action or suit in which involved.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS BY FUNDS
 Group Investment Funds

Type of Investment					December 31,			
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Funds	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1977	Percent	1976	Percent
Bank savings accounts, certificates of deposit and Bank commercial paper	223,249	595,001	49,201	59,017	926,468	4.18%	159,060	.78%
Savings and loan accounts and shares	56,564	788,276			844,840	3.81	1,469,963	7.22
U.S. Government and Government Agency bonds and notes	130,000				130,000	.59	170,000	.83
Notes receivable:								
Students	99,558				99,558	.45	178,632	.88
Church building loans		6,095,753			6,095,753	27.52	5,693,543	27.97
Other	830,466				830,466	3.75	802,646	3.94
Commercial stocks	383,839		99,000	4,714,960	5,197,799	23.46	4,512,032	22.16
Church bonds	77,427				77,427	.35	92,427	.45
Other bonds	1,762,227		3,152,314		4,914,541	22.18	4,227,761	20.77
Mineral interests	469,491				469,491	2.12	514,182	2.53
Mutual funds	10,806				10,806	.05	1,672	.01
Real estate	2,531,907				2,531,907	11.43	2,522,599	12.39
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,723				5,723	.03	5,275	.03
Miscellaneous	17,010				17,010	.08	7,960	.04
	<u>6,598,267</u>	<u>7,479,030</u>	<u>3,300,515</u>	<u>4,773,977</u>	<u>22,151,789</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>20,357,752</u>	<u>100.00%</u>

Oklahoma Baptist University

Shawnee, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended May 31, 1977

**By
Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants**

CONTENTS**Accountants Report****Financial Statements:**

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Current Fund Revenues, Expenditures
and Other Changes

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for

Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

Expenditures for Instruction and Departmental Research

General and Administrative Expenditures

Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Revenues and Expenditures of Organized Activities

Related to Educational Departments

Revenues and Expenditures—Auxiliary Activities

Revenues and Expenditures of Current Fund—Restricted

Comments Relative to Organization and Other Matters:

Organization

Balance Sheet Comments

The Board of Trustees**The Oklahoma Baptist University****Shawnee, Oklahoma**

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of May 31, 1977 and 1976, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended May 31, 1977. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Oklahoma Baptist University as of May 31, 1977 and 1976, and the changes in the fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended May 31, 1977, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company**Certified Public Accountants****Oklahoma City, Oklahoma****August 17, 1977**

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Shawnee, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEETS
A S S E T S
CURRENT FUND
Unrestricted

	May 31,	
	1977	1976
Cash	23,680	9,368
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	48,497	83,924
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at May 31, 1977 approximate \$22,330)	30,080	29,942
	<u>78,577</u>	<u>113,866</u>
Receivables:		
Notes	4,257	8,448
Accounts	55,771	75,967
Less allowance for doubtful accounts .	60,028	84,415
	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>
	<u>50,028</u>	<u>74,415</u>
Inventories, at cost	122,465	112,861
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges:		
Supplies	925	925
Unexpired insurance	12,315	14,790
	<u>13,240</u>	<u>15,715</u>
Due from other funds	3,554	36,856
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	90,387	5,000
	<u>93,941</u>	<u>41,856</u>
Total unrestricted	381,931	368,081
	Restricted	
Cash	3,072	24,301
Investments		50,000
Receivables:		
Notes	4,116	7,891
Due from other funds	8,879	
Federal funds receivable	25,188	21,089
Scholarship Funds receivable	11,026	20,769
	<u>49,209</u>	<u>49,749</u>
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Prepaid expenses	3,147	2,304
Total restricted	60,928	131,854
Total current fund	<u>442,859</u>	<u>499,935</u>
	LOAN FUND	
Cash	101,382	15,213
Loans to students (Note 7)	1,383,572	1,419,337
Total loan fund	<u>1,484,954</u>	<u>1,434,550</u>
	ENDOWMENT FUND	
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	4,929,138	4,679,860
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at May 31, 1976 is \$51,364)	53,060	52,994
Due to current fund	837	
Total endowment fund	<u>4,983,035</u>	<u>4,732,854</u>

PLANT FUND		
Unexpended		
Cash	87,127	127
Total unexpended	<u>87,127</u>	<u>127</u>
Renewal and Replacement		
Cash	1,838	8,404
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	15,562	67,620
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Net of valuation reserve of \$14,750) (Approximates cost)	<u>11,000</u>	<u>11,000</u>
Total renewal and replacement	<u>28,400</u>	<u>87,024</u>
Retirement of Indebtedness		
Investments (Note 11)	56,018	56,018
Total of retirement indebtedness	<u>56,018</u>	<u>56,018</u>
Investment in Plant		
Unamortized bond discount	<u>4,925</u>	<u>5,961</u>
Fixed assets (Notes 10, 11 and 12):		
Land and improvements	640,192	640,192
Buildings	8,034,289	8,034,289
Equipment and library books	<u>2,241,369</u>	<u>2,092,903</u>
	10,915,850	10,767,384
Total investment in plant	<u>10,920,775</u>	<u>10,773,345</u>
Total plant fund	<u>11,092,320</u>	<u>10,916,514</u>
AGENCY FUND		
Due from current fund	55,624	34,039
Total agency fund	<u>55,624</u>	<u>34,039</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
CURRENT FUND
 Unrestricted

May 31, 1976

Liabilities:	1977	1976
Notes payable, bank, unsecured	90,000	79,000
Accounts payable	88,736	120,760
Accrued salaries	21,523	24,419
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	38,206	38,372
Students' deposits	16,049	15,425
Due to other funds	12,391	
Due to agency fund	55,624	34,039
	<u>322,529</u>	<u>312,015</u>
Fund balance	59,402	56,066
Total unrestricted	<u>381,931</u>	<u>368,081</u>
Restricted		
Liabilities:	1977	1976
Accounts payable	192	7,873
Deferred credit	50,758	34,939
Due to other fund		33,163
	<u>50,950</u>	<u>75,975</u>
Fund balance	9,978	55,879
Total restricted	<u>60,928</u>	<u>131,854</u>
Total current fund	<u>442,859</u>	<u>499,935</u>
LOAN FUND		
Due to other funds	880	
Notes payable—Nursing Student Loan Program, National Institute of Health (Note 7)	54,702	66,424
U. S. Government and Institutional Grants receivable	1,429,372	1,368,126
Total loan fund	<u>1,484,954</u>	<u>1,434,550</u>
ENDOWMENT FUND		
Fund balance	4,983,035	4,731,854
Total endowment fund	<u>4,983,035</u>	<u>4,731,854</u>
PLANT FUND		
Unexpended		
Fund balance	87,127	127
Total unexpended	<u>87,127</u>	<u>127</u>
Renewal and Replacement		
Due to current fund		3,693
Fund balance (Note 13)	28,400	83,331
Total renewal and replacement	<u>28,400</u>	<u>87,024</u>
Retirement of Indebtedness		
Accrued interest payable	3,145	3,261
Fund balance	52,873	52,757
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>56,018</u>	<u>56,018</u>
Investment in Plant		
Liabilities:		
Notes payable (Notes 10 and 12)	305,316	314,361
Accrued interest payable	3,270	262
Bonds payable (Notes 3, 4, 5 and 11)	949,000	991,000
Principal portion of lease obligation payable (Note 12)	231,608	343,267
Net investment in plant	9,431,581	9,124,455
Total investment in plant	<u>10,920,775</u>	<u>10,773,345</u>
Total plant fund	<u>11,092,320</u>	<u>10,916,514</u>
AGENCY FUND		
Deposits held in custody for others	55,624	34,039
Total agency fund	<u>55,624</u>	<u>34,039</u>

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Shawnee, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
For the Year Ended May 31, 1977

	Current Fund		Loan Fund	Endowment Fund	Plant Fund		
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Unexpended	Renewal and Replacement	Refinement of Indebtedness
Revenues and other additions:							Net Investment in Plant
Current fund:							
Unrestricted	5,057,320	795,339					
Restricted							
Contribution from agency fund							2,355
Federal contributions to loan program			70,767				
Interest earned on loans			23,915			2,694	
Investment income				229,471		974	3,541
Contributions				20,710		300,677	1,300
Reduction in principal portion of lease obligation payable							111,659
Total	5,057,320	795,339	94,682	250,181		304,345	115,314
Expenditures and other reductions:							
Current fund:							
Unrestricted	3,422,303						
Restricted		794,618					
Auxiliary enterprises	1,181,601						
Loan and interest cancellations			34,584				
Adjustment in endowment corpus						9,732	
Transfer to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority (Note 12)						464,538	
Interest expense							24,362
Lease payments							12,010
Administrative expenses			6,744			6	120,660
Total	4,603,904	794,618	41,328			474,276	133,857
Transfers among funds—additions (deductions):							
Additional borrowing from The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma					87,000		(87,000)
Principal and interest	(289,681)						236,225
Renewals and replacements	(79,734)	(4,395)					84,129
Bonds paid							(32,000)
Contributions to loan fund	(7,892)		7,892				32,000
Contribution from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	(115,000)					115,000	
Scholarship funds transferred	42,227	(42,227)					
Total	(450,080)	(46,622)	7,892		87,000	115,000	21,456
Net increase (decrease) for the year	3,336	(45,901)	61,246	250,181	87,000	(54,931)	246,811
Fund balance at beginning of year	56,066	55,879	1,368,126	4,732,854	127	83,331	9,124,455
Restatements (Note 14)							60,315
Restated fund balance at beginning of year	56,066	55,879	1,368,126	4,732,854	127	83,331	9,184,770
Fund balance at end of year	59,402	9,978	1,429,372	4,983,035	87,127	28,400	9,431,581

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Shawnee, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

	For the Years Ended May 31,		
	1977		1976
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total
Revenues:			
Educational and general:			
Student tuition and fees	1,965,076		1,965,076
Organized activities related to educational departments	19,330		19,330
Gifts and private grants:			
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (Notes 4 and 5)	1,161,876		1,161,876
Other	230,458		230,458
Endowment income	330,069		330,069
Grants and contracts		795,619	795,619
Total educational and general	3,706,809	795,619	4,502,428
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	1,198,795		1,198,795
Interest and dividend income	15,940		15,940
Institutional services	59,787		59,787
Other	75,989		75,989
Total revenues	5,057,320	795,619	5,852,939
Expenditures and mandatory transfers:			
Educational and general:			
Instruction and departmental research	1,758,604		1,758,604
General and administrative	981,710		981,710
Operation and maintenance of plant	317,771		317,771
University scholarships	197,239		197,239
Organized activities related to educational departments	166,979		166,979
Prichard loans cancelled		3,674	3,674
Grant programs		791,224	791,224
Educational and general expenditures	3,422,303	794,898	4,217,201
Transfers:			
Government loan program	7,892		7,892
Principal and interest	115,565		115,565
Renewals and replacements	65,128	4,395	69,523
Contribution to Learning Center from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	115,000		115,000
Scholarship funds transferred	(42,227)	42,227	
Total educational and general	3,683,661	841,520	4,525,181
Auxiliary enterprises:			
Expenditures	1,181,601		1,181,601
Transfers:			
Principal and interest	174,116		174,116
Renewals and replacements	14,606		14,606
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	1,370,323		1,370,323
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	5,053,984	841,520	5,895,504
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	3,336	(45,901)	(42,565)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 For the Years Ended May 31, 1977 and 1976

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accrual Basis—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

Fund Accounting—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control in use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted fund. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Investments—Investments which were purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

Fixed Assets—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

Revenue Recognition—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

2. Pledges

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges, by fund, have been received and are uncollected.

	May 31,	
	1977	1976
Current fund—unrestricted	7,455	15,370
Current fund—restricted	72,108	12,999
Endowment fund	2,700	
Renewal and replacement fund	247,316	513,664
Total	329,579	542,033

Pledged Income

3. The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from WMU Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds.

4. The annual apportionment from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, not to exceed \$67,500 was pledged to insure deposit with bond indenture trustees of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. (See Note 11).

5. Other contributions from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma not to exceed \$27,000 are pledged to insure deposit with the bond indenture trustee of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. (See Note 11).

6. All funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969, from pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign and designated for the student center project, and 75% of all funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969 from undesignated pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign are to be remitted to the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority under terms of a lease agreement between the University and the Authority. These funds are to be used by the Authority for redemption of bonds described in Note 12.

7. Loan Fund

At May 31, 1977, The Oklahoma Baptist University had received capital contributions from the federal government to National Direct and Nursing Student Loan Programs of \$1,288,950 and \$176,944, respectively. An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for Nursing Loans with \$40,945 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (10% of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified teachers or nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest payments forgiven.

8. Endowments

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund: May 31,

	1977	1976
Current—unrestricted	48,497	83,924
Endowment Fund	4,929,138	4,679,860
Renewal and Replacement Fund	15,562	67,620
	<u>4,993,197</u>	<u>4,831,404</u>

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$4,975,014 at May 31, 1977, and \$5,007,143 at May 31, 1976.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundations from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundations had a corpus of approximately \$633,044 at May 31, 1977 and \$668,109 at May 31, 1976.

Funds have been given to the Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc. with The Oklahoma Baptist University as beneficiary. The carrying value at May 31, 1977 and 1976 was \$28,884.

9. Long-Term Lease

In May, 1967, The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into an agreement to pay approximately \$1,858 per month for 180 months beginning September 1, 1967, for the use of apartment houses. The agreement includes a purchase option.

10. Mortgaged Land

The University has purchased real estate which is subject to a first mortgage. The interest rate is 7% and the balance of the mortgage note at May 31, 1977 is \$5,625 and at May 31, 1976 was \$7,500.

11. Bonds Payable

	Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1977	Balance, May 31, 1977	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1978	Sinking Fund Cash Balance At May 31, 1977
Mortgaged Asset				
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory (A)	15,000	375,000	15,000	26,017
Brotherhood Dormitory (B)	17,000	477,000	17,000	30,001
John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall (C)				
Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center (D)	10,000	97,000	10,000	
	<u>42,000</u>	<u>949,000</u>	<u>42,000</u>	<u>56,018</u>
Totals, May 31, 1976	<u>324,000</u>	<u>991,000</u>	<u>42,000</u>	<u>56,018</u>

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory bonds, Series 1955, consists of 234% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on November 1, 1976 to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(B) The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 274% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$17,000 on October 1, 1976 to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$1,115,505.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(C) The University was obligor under a bond indenture of first mortgage serial bonds, dated March 31, 1961, with \$249,000 due on March 1, 1976. The bonds were secured by a first mortgage on John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall, included herein at the University's cost of \$2,130,472 and \$541,024, respectively.

The balloon installment of \$249,000 was paid with \$27,750 transferred from the current unrestricted funds and \$221,250 borrowed from a Ford Foundation grant held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the endowment fund. The borrowed funds which are included in notes payable are to be paid back at no interest by three annual payments of \$67,500 and a final payment in 1980 of \$18,750. Interest which normally would be earned on these funds would have been used for general operations of the University.

(D) The University is also obligor under a bond indenture of first mortgage serial bonds, dated June 1, 1962, with semi-annual maturities of \$10,000 on December 1, and June 1, with the remaining \$97,000 due on June 1, 1978. Interest rate on the remaining bonds is 5.6%. The bonds are secured by a first mortgage on Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center, included herein at the University's cost of \$216,320 and \$147,848, respectively.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, the University is required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) \$27,000 from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributions, or (2) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest due during the twelve months next following. (See Note 5).

12. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority

The University has entered into certain agreements with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority, a public trust created for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University.

On May 1, 1969, the University entered into a lease agreement with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the Agreement, the Authority issued \$1,400,000 in revenue bonds for the construction of The University Center building on the campus. The University agreed to lease the new building until November 1, 1984, or until provision is made for the retirement of all bonds issued. Rental payments of approximately \$35,000 quarterly are to be paid to the Authority for application to bond debt service. The balance of the bonds outstanding at May 31, 1977 was \$355,000, at May 31, 1976, \$435,000.

The University has entered into a lease agreement dated February 1, 1975 with the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under this agreement, the Authority proposes to issue its capital facilities revolving note for a maximum of \$1,500,000 which, together with donor pledges, will be used to acquire, construct, equip and furnish a learning center; to remodel and modernize Montgomery Hall; to acquire, construct, equip and furnish additional student housing at the University. The Authority will then lease these acquisitions to the University.

The University agrees to pay to the Authority all donor pledges received by them during the lease term. These pledges shall be used by the Authority in the acquisition and construction and equipping of the above mentioned facilities. The amount transferred for the year ended May 31, 1977 was \$345,418, which includes architect fees incurred. As additional rentals for and in consideration of the use and possession of said facilities, the University agrees to pay into the Authority on or before August 1, 1976 and on or before the first day of each February and August thereafter, agreed upon amounts.

The University has an option to purchase the facilities upon sixty days prior written notice to the Authority. The purchase price payable, if the University exercises its option to purchase the facilities, shall be \$1 plus a sum sufficient to pay all principal and interest on the indebtedness incurred by the Authority for the above mentioned acquisition purposes.

The buildings and land upon which they stand, (The University Center Building, Brittain Library and other property) have been deeded to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Since the title to this property will revert to the University upon termination of the leases and payment of the debt, the cost of this property is included in these statements.

13. Year Ended May 31, 1976 Financial Information

The amounts shown for the year ended May 31, 1976 in the accompanying statements of current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended May 31, 1977 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended May 31, 1976 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

14. Restatement of Fund Balances

As a result of a change by management in the method of valuation of library books and similar media, the asset addition involved a restatement of the prior years fund balance of \$60,315.

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, the changes in fund balances or the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Shawnee, Oklahoma
EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
				1977	1976
Academic affairs:					
Vice president for academic affairs	36,197	6,055	12,756	55,008	52,682
Registrar and admissions	44,208	4,342	10,677	59,227	52,713
Tutoring services	20,089	1,373	536	21,998	9,605
In-service training	17,165	6,836	2,948	26,949	25,561
Interim term	1,299		3,859	5,158	1,235
Faculty research			4,410	4,410	5,899
Faculty development	4,248		748	4,996	4,793
Reading improvement	10,358	1,434	451	12,243	20,137
	133,564	20,040	36,385	189,989	172,625
College of Arts and Sciences:					
Office of the Dean	25,107	4,012	8,451	37,570	37,062
Academy program	1,700	59	1,809	3,568	1,577
Curriculum library	5,221	288	1,474	6,983	5,948
English	106,310	19,136	962	126,408	120,405
Modern languages	67,670	11,887	2,274	81,831	87,397
Speech	25,121	3,779	529	29,429	35,951
Biology	48,470	7,687	6,337	62,494	46,614
Physical sciences	101,029	20,642	2,807	124,478	123,329
Religion and philosophy	74,617	33,068	2,112	109,797	95,009
History and political sciences	99,488	18,523	2,952	120,963	98,854
Psychology	30,767	8,565	883	40,215	38,431
Sociology	22,804	4,670	784	28,258	21,561
Art	22,588	4,144	1,531	28,263	28,713
Unified studies			1,911	1,911	2,341
Business and economics	83,160	13,378	1,997	98,535	88,150
Education	61,188	10,039	5,108	76,335	63,942
Home economics	11,846	3,465	359	15,670	15,133
Hospital administration	14,972	1,050	102	16,124	14,041
Journalism	8,550	2,553	1,210	12,313	1,240
Nursing	96,572	17,588	8,166	122,326	121,440
Physical and health education	54,346	6,889	4,997	66,232	57,385
	961,526	191,422	56,755	1,209,703	1,104,523
College of Fine Arts	281,922	53,900	23,090	358,912	334,175
	1,377,012	265,362	116,230	1,758,604	1,611,323

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
				1977	1976
Trustees and President:					
Board of Trustees			1,902	1,902	2,712
Office of the President	22,434	3,306	11,495	37,235	61,945
Public occasions	326	1	12,835	13,162	16,723
Athletics	24,979	4,379	31,330	60,688	56,185
	47,739	7,686	57,562	112,987	137,565
Administration:					
Vice president for business affairs	25,777	4,281	2,132	32,190	10,026
Director of institutional planning and budget operations	16,081	3,052	1,358	20,491	8,431
Administrative and general	8,717	1,817	79,690	90,224	77,972
Computer Center	48,453	6,064	26,689	81,206	76,793
Business Office	57,014	6,675	16,135	79,824	98,742
Institutional services	37,617	3,321	56,650	97,588	96,874
Financial aid and prospective student counseling	45,381	5,060	26,343	76,784	67,204
	239,040	30,270	208,997	478,307	436,042
Student affairs:					
Vice president for student affairs	54,960	7,603	13,721	76,284	69,928
Student health services	4,898	439	1,283	6,620	6,924
University counselor	18,207	6,488	1,553	26,248	24,792
Security	33,522	3,063	1,036	37,621	34,910
Chapel and assembly programs			4,230	4,230	6,106
	111,587	17,593	21,823	151,003	142,660
Development:					
Vice president for development	33,372	8,749	32,413	74,534	71,630
Alumni services	15,975	5,802	24,163	45,940	34,964
Planned giving	12,693	2,119	5,519	20,331	18,875
Fund-raising campaigns			6,075	6,075	7,552
Public relations	58,482	6,886	27,165	92,533	83,361
	120,522	23,556	95,335	239,413	216,382
	518,888	79,105	383,717	981,710	932,649

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

	For the Years Ended	
	May 31,	
	1977	1976
Salaries	272,670	249,597
Personnel benefits	34,613	28,151
Other	180,737	190,834
	488,020	468,582
Less charges allocated to departments	170,249	138,318
	<u>317,771</u>	<u>330,264</u>

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

	Newspaper	Yearbook	Library	Audio Visual	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
					1977	1976
Revenues	5,152	35	13,311	832	19,330	18,232
Expenditures:						
Salaries	768	30	90,468	7,870	99,136	76,768
Personnel benefits			11,014	947	11,961	10,440
Other expenses	11,390	10,677	30,311	3,504	55,882	62,788
	<u>12,158</u>	<u>10,707</u>	<u>131,793</u>	<u>12,321</u>	<u>166,979</u>	<u>149,996</u>
Excess of expenditures over revenues	<u>7,006</u>	<u>10,672</u>	<u>118,482</u>	<u>11,489</u>	<u>147,649</u>	<u>131,764</u>

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES—AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES
 For the Years Ended May 31, 1977 and 1976

	Revenues		Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Expenditures			
	1977	1976			Cost of Sales	All Other	1977 Total	1976 Total
Dormitories subject to bonded debt:								
Brotherhood Dormitory	135,801	130,224	46,433	3,035		65,683	115,151	95,530
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	87,062	80,098	35,300	2,482		38,751	76,533	70,416
WMU Memorial Dormitory	65,404	57,484	28,499	2,499		36,975	67,973	55,353
Other university housing:								
Earleigh Hall	4,928	4,835	3,355	137		4,149	7,641	7,392
Jent Apartments	2,889	3,326				4,488		5,008
Parkway property	15,235	12,715	2,042	322		10,994	13,358	12,037
West University Apartments	3,516		339	6			345	
Miscellaneous	4,171	5,934	1,308	77		8,610	9,995	12,255
Leased property:								
Bel Air Complex	29,605	29,802	5,980	133		19,026	25,139	24,302
Shawnee Apartments	4,378	5,994	5,034	196		11,707	16,937	16,090
Other properties:								
Press building	3,481	1,110				3,862	3,862	754
Book store	246,437	227,458	17,420	1,725	178,708	7,755	205,608	190,959
University Center	595,888	590,520	90,131	4,982	469,454	70,004	634,571	595,673
	<u>1,198,795</u>	<u>1,149,500</u>	<u>235,841</u>	<u>15,594</u>	<u>648,162</u>	<u>282,004</u>	<u>1,181,601</u>	<u>1,085,769</u>
Principal and interest payments							174,116	167,813
Renewal and replacement purchase							14,606	13,845
							<u>1,370,323</u>	<u>1,267,427</u>

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CURRENT FUND—RESTRICTED

	Team	Talent Search	Special Service	Upward Bound	Nursing Scholarships	Supplemental and Basic Educational Opportunity Grants	Nursing Capitation Grant
Grant authorization:							
Government grants and contracts	70,000	326	8,518	95,380	3,360	524,970	12,063
Other grants							
Total	70,000	326	8,518	95,380	3,360	524,970	12,063
Expenditures:							
Salaries and wages	29,506	281	7,057	60,919			4,696
Personnel benefits	1,563		669	3,947			342
Scholarships and awards to students					3,360	521,895	
Other	38,931	45	792	30,514		3,075	6,560
	70,000	326	8,518	95,380	3,360	524,970	11,598
Mandatory transfers:							
Renewals and replacements							465
Total expenditures	70,000	326	8,518	95,380	3,360	524,970	12,063

**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF
CURRENT FUNDS — RESTRICTED (Continued)**

	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Exxon Grant	Topology Research Grant	N.I.H. Professorship	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
						1976	1977
Grant authorization:							
Government grants and contracts		3,930	46,189	341	26,757	791,834	685,756
Other grants			3,785			3,785	
Total	3,930	46,189	3,785	341	26,757	795,619	685,756
Expenditures:							
Salaries and wages		43,987	2,200		24,308	172,308	188,556
Personnel benefits			129		2,449	9,099	14,522
Scholarships and awards to students						525,255	393,274
Other		2,202	1,456	341		83,916	82,604
Mandatory transfers:							
Renewals and replacements	3,930	46,189	3,785	341	26,757	791,224	678,956
Total expenditures	3,930	46,189	3,785	341	26,757	795,619	685,756

Organization

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed February 9, 1910 and amended November 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS

Current Fund—Unrestricted

Investments

Funds held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	48,497
Common stocks:	
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value	
\$12.50 per share (market value \$305)	485
Revlon, Inc., 514 shares (market value \$19,018)	25,000
Strategic Investment Funds, Inc., 920,920 shares	
(market value \$1,879)	3,467
Savings account:	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,119
Mineral interests	9
	<u>78,577</u>

Notes Payable

The University was obligated for notes to the following banks in Shawnee, Oklahoma:

American National Bank and Trust Company:	
Unsecured note dated May 31, 1977, due	
on demand, bearing 7½% interest	90,000
First State Bank and Trust Company:	
Unsecured note dated April 30, 1974, due	
upon demand bearing 9% interest	37,629
Unsecured note dated July 26, 1974, due	
upon demand bearing 9% interest	10,000
	<u>47,629</u>
Less amount in plant fund—investment in plant	47,629
	<u>90,000</u>

Endowment Fund

Investments

Funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	4,929,138
Common stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1	
per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible	
(market value \$10,406)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5	
per share, preferred, Series A, \$2 convertible	
(market value \$5,775)	7,434
Mineral interests	39
Debentures:	
National Cash Register Co., (market value \$4,325)	5,000
Alabama Gas (market value \$10,000)	10,000
Pacific Power & Light (market value \$6,029)	7,000
Chrysler Financial Notes (market value \$1,999)	2,024
Commonwealth Edison (market value \$4,849)	5,037
Houston Light & Power (market value \$2,892)	3,005
Iowa Electric & Light (market value \$4,950)	5,000
	<u>\$4,982,198</u>

Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement**Investments**

Funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	15,562
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
W. P. (Bill) Atkinson Enterprises, Inc., 150 shares par value \$1.50 per share (market value not available)	225
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest	5,000
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$1,663)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 36,381 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,068
Rouge Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares, par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	157
U. S. Treasury Notes, 6.750%, due February 15, 1993	2,000
	<u>41,312</u>
Less reserve	<u>14,750</u>
	<u>26,562</u>

Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness**Investments**

As a requirement for bonds issued on two dormitories (See Note 11), the cash balance held in the Sinking Funds at Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma are as follows:

Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	26,017
Brotherhood Dormitory	30,001
	<u>56,018</u>

Plant Fund—Investment in Plant**Notes Payable**

The University is liable for the following notes payable:

First State Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, demand note bearing 9% interest—unsecured	47,629
C. V. and Bethel M. Courtney, Shawnee, Oklahoma, secured by real estate mortgage on unimproved property, installment note, payable \$1,875 annually with 7% interest	5,625
Notes of purchase equipment	11,312
Endowment fund for monies borrowed from Ford Foundation grant to pay final payment on Raley Chapel bonds, no interest, payable \$67,500 annually	240,750
	<u>305,316</u>

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

Enid, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

By

Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh

Certified Public Accountants

INDEX**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Accountants' Report

Balance Sheet—Unrestricted Funds

Balance Sheet—Restricted Funds

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Accountants' Report

Patient Service Revenue

Operating Expenses

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

We have examined the accompanying balance sheet of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital (a hospital owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, see Note 1 to the financial statements) as of June 30, 1977 and 1976, and the related statements of changes in fund balances, revenues and expenses, and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the statements listed above present fairly the financial position of the Hospital at June 30, 1977 and 1976, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Farrow, Stone & Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 23, 1977

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT**

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The financial statements of Bass Memorial Hospital and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The supplementary financial information presented in the following statements was derived from the accounting records tested by us as a part of the auditing procedures followed in our examinations of the aforementioned financial statements, and in our opinion present fairly the information contained therein in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Farrow, Stone & Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 23, 1977

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1977 and 1976
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
ASSETS—Note 2

	1977	1976
Current Assets		
Cash on hand and in banks	258,548	48,691
Accounts receivable:		
Patients, net of allowance for uncollectibles		
of \$170,871 and \$113,326 respectively	938,078	738,221
Third party purchasers of service	7,993	78,277
Miscellaneous receivables	6,407	10,004
	952,478	826,502
Due from restricted funds—assets in trust	209,046	202,453
Supplies inventory, at lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market	173,501	147,790
Prepaid expenses	57,527	49,186
	440,074	399,429
Total current assets	1,651,100	1,274,622
Investments and Noncurrent Receivables		
Enid Clinic property and equipment, net of depreciation of \$76,377 and \$66,830 respectively—Note 3	82,619	92,166
Reserve funds on deposit with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma—Note 1(b)	53,783	48,934
Receivable from Medical Center Plaza—Notes 1 and 4	92,580	
Pledges receivable—Notes 1(a) and 3	27,128	32,494
Due from restricted funds—long-term	127,884	119,082
Land—Notes 3 and 4	213,703	186,421
	597,697	479,097
Property, Plant and Equipment—		
Notes 1(c), 2 and 3	6,036,435	5,916,548
Less: Accumulated depreciation	1,822,689	1,602,266
	4,213,746	4,314,282
Other Assets		
Deferred loan cost	29,827	35,561
Other	500	500
	30,327	36,061
	6,492,870	6,104,062

RESTRICTED
Assets

Asset in Trust for Debt Retirement—Note 3	336,931	321,535
Cash and certificates of deposit		
Development Fund—Note 2		
Pledges receivable	7,812	20,404
Plant Expansion Fund		
Due from unrestricted funds	14,039	
Pledges receivable	50,000	
	64,039	

See notes to financial statements.

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1977	1976
Current Liabilities		
Current portion of long-term debt, net of deferred interest of \$9,860 and \$12,588, respectively	303,379	302,221
Accounts payable—trade	169,366	156,510
Accounts payable—third party purchasers of service	177,642	
Interest payable on bonds	26,870	32,073
Accrued payroll and payroll taxes	89,378	75,724
Due to restricted funds—plant expansion	14,039	
Total current liabilities	<u>780,674</u>	<u>566,528</u>
Long-term Debt—Notes 2 and 3		
Bonds	1,368,000	1,519,000
Notes payable	407,769	221,071
Lease contracts payable, net of deferred interest of \$39,238 and \$31,324, respectively	123,469	87,203
	<u>1,899,238</u>	<u>1,827,274</u>
Less: Current portion shown above	303,379	302,221
	<u>1,595,859</u>	<u>1,525,053</u>
Fund Balance	4,116,337	4,012,481
	<u>6,492,870</u>	<u>6,104,062</u>

RESTRICTED FUNDS
Liabilities and Fund Balance

Assets in Trust for Debt Retirement		
Due to unrestricted funds	<u>336,931</u>	<u>321,535</u>
Development Fund		
Fund balance—1968 campaign	7,760	7,810
Fund balance—1972 campaign for excellence	52	12,594
	<u>7,812</u>	<u>20,404</u>
Plant Expansion Fund		
Fund balance	<u>64,039</u>	<u> </u>

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Unrestricted Funds		
Balance, beginning of year	4,012,481	3,789,149
Excess of revenues over expenses	80,303	102,616
Transfers from Development Fund	12,592	61,852
Transfers from Chapel Fund		58,864
Transfers from Plant Expansion Fund	10,961	
Balance, end of year	<u>4,116,337</u>	<u>4,012,481</u>
Restricted Funds		
Development Fund		
Balance, beginning of year	20,404	93,894
Pledges cancelled		(11,638)
Transfers to unrestricted funds for debt service and asset acquisition	(12,592)	(61,852)
Balance, end of year	<u>7,812</u>	<u>20,404</u>
Chapel Fund		
Balance, beginning of year		34,091
Chapel fund contributions		24,773
Transfers to unrestricted funds for asset acquisition		(58,864)
Balance, end of year	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Plant Expansion Fund		
Balance, beginning of year		
Restricted pledges	75,000	
Transfers to unrestricted funds for asset acquisition	(10,961)	
Balance, end of year	<u>64,039</u>	<u> </u>

See notes to financial statements.

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Patient Service Revenue		
Daily patient services	2,613,614	2,551,933
Other professional services	2,657,757	2,425,216
	<u>5,271,371</u>	<u>4,977,149</u>
Deductions from Patient Service Revenue		
Contractual adjustments:		
Medicare	348,256	306,016
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	<u>17,799</u>	<u>18,337</u>
	366,055	324,353
Charity	7,225	22,280
Courtesy and other	4,057	2,479
Provision for uncollectible accounts	<u>129,396</u>	<u>105,750</u>
	506,733	454,862
Patient Service Revenue Less Deductions	<u>4,764,638</u>	<u>4,522,287</u>
Other Operating Revenue		
Cafeteria	69,187	64,669
Other	<u>604</u>	<u>3,624</u>
	69,791	68,293
Total operating revenue	<u>4,834,429</u>	<u>4,590,580</u>
Operating Expenses		
Administrative and general	588,750	548,232
General services expense	751,807	667,924
Patient service expense	1,350,404	1,334,417
Other professional service expense	1,689,100	1,589,548
Depreciation	254,273	268,094
Interest and amortization of loan expense	132,622	129,821
(Gain) loss on sale of assets	<u>922</u>	<u>(21)</u>
Total operating expenses	<u>4,767,878</u>	<u>4,538,015</u>
Operating Income	<u>66,551</u>	<u>52,565</u>
Nonoperating Revenue (Expense)		
Income from investments	26,240	25,121
Contributions and other	25,656	30,926
Net loss from Enid Clinic operations	<u>(38,144)</u>	<u>(5,996)</u>
	13,752	50,051
Excess of Revenues Over Expenses	<u>80,303</u>	<u>102,616</u>
See notes to financial statements.		

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Enid, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
OF UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
 Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Sources of Cash		
Income from operations	66,551	52,565
Items not (providing) nor requiring outlays of cash:		
Net change in current assets and liabilities affecting operations:		
Accounts receivable, patients, net	(199,857)	(143,645)
Accounts receivable, third party purchasers of service	70,284	(54,216)
Supplies inventory	(25,711)	13,356
Prepaid expenses	(8,341)	(21,174)
Accounts payable, trade	12,856	16,526
Accounts payable, third party purchasers of service	177,642	(158,360)
Accrued interest expense	(5,203)	(3,141)
Accrued payroll and payroll taxes	13,654	(18,202)
Depreciation	254,273	268,094
Amortization of loan cost	5,734	6,821
(Gain) loss on sale of assets	922	(21)
Cash provided by (used in) operations	362,804	(41,397)
Nonoperating revenue adjusted for Enid Clinic depreciation of \$9,547 in 1977 and 1976	23,299	59,239
Issuance of debt	323,780	231,000
Collection of pledges receivable	5,366	15,744
Decrease in miscellaneous accounts receivable	3,597	7,485
Proceeds from sale of assets	201	21
Transfers from Development, Chapel, and Plant Expansion Funds	37,592	120,716
	<u>756,639</u>	<u>392,808</u>
Applications of Cash		
Investment in reserve funds	4,849	6,404
Purchase of property, plant and equipment	154,860	366,780
Purchase of land held for expansion	27,282	16,154
Payment of long-term debt	251,816	220,087
Loan to Medical Center Plaza	92,580	
Transfers to assets in trust for debt retirement	15,395	32,690
	<u>546,782</u>	<u>642,115</u>
Increase (Decrease) in Cash	<u>209,857</u>	<u>(249,307)</u>
See notes to financial statements.		

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1977 and 1976

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

(a) The Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Although accounted for separately, the Hospital is not a separate legal entity, but operates under the corporate charter of the Convention. The Convention also owns Medical Center Plaza, a doctors office building. Separate financial statements have been issued for Medical Center Plaza (see Note 4).

(b) The hospitals operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma deposit funds with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. These funds are invested by the Foundation and comprise an emergency fund to meet the needs of the hospitals. The funds are withdrawable upon approval of the hospital administrator, the executive secretary of the Convention, and the chairman of the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Committee of the Convention's Board of Directors.

(c) The Hospital's property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1977 and 1976 consisted of the following:

	1977	1976
Land	173,609	173,609
Land improvements	57,114	57,114
Buildings and building equipment	4,152,837	4,134,029
Major movable equipment	1,652,875	1,551,796
	<u>6,036,435</u>	<u>5,916,548</u>

The Hospital property and equipment is depreciated on the straight-line method at the following rates:

Building	2-2½%
Land improvements	6¾-10%
Building equipment	5-33½%
Major movable equipment	5-33½%

When assets are retired or otherwise disposed of, the difference between the depreciated cost and the proceeds is taken into income.

2. Bonds and Debentures Payable

In 1969 and 1970 Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public trust created under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, issued bonds to finance the construction and equipping of new facilities for the Hospital.

Under agreements between the Baptist General Convention and the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, including buildings and equipment, inventories, and other assets of the Hospital, except its parking lot, have been leased to the Trust. In addition the lease covers the revenues from operation of the Hospital. This leasehold interest and the gross revenues of the Hospital are assigned as security for the bonds issued. The full faith and credit of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is also pledged to the payment of the bonds.

Details of the issues are as follows:

Description	Date Issued	Interest Rate	Principal Amount	Outstanding at June 30, 1977
First mortgage gross revenue bonds, 1969	11-1-69	5-7%	1,300,000	1,068,000
First mortgage revenue bonds, 1970— general purpose series	3-1-70	7½%	700,00	300,000
				<u>1,368,000</u>

The first mortgage gross revenue bonds of 1969 mature in varying amounts to November 1, 1989, including \$53,000 due November 1, 1977. The first mortgage revenue bonds of 1970 mature serially January 1 of each year through January 1, 1980, including \$100,000 due January 1, 1978. Interest is payable semi-annually on each of the issues.

Under the terms of the indentures, the gross receipts from the operation of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital are to be deposited to the revenue account of the Authority. Amounts required for the payment of periodic principal and interest payments are to be paid from the fund. Remaining amounts determined by the Trustees to be in excess of the needs of the Trust may be paid to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The amounts deposited in the Authority funds have been shown as "Cash in Trust for Debt Retirement" in the balance sheet of the restricted funds.

Title to the facilities constructed and equipment purchased remains in the Trust until the bonds and debentures have been paid, at which time it will be transferred to the Baptist General Convention.

3. Notes Payable and Lease Contracts Payable

The details of the notes payable are as follows:

	Dated	Due Date	Interest Rate	Principal Due In One Year	Long-Term
Community Bank & Trust Co., Enid, Oklahoma	6-11-76	8-1-81	7½%	3,046	10,635
Dr. Charles J. Roberts, M.D., Enid, Oklahoma	1-1-69	1-1-84	6%	8,636	28,216
Dr. George S. Wilson, M.D., Enid, Oklahoma	1-1-69	1-1-84	6%	4,318	23,749
First National Bank & Trust, Enid, Oklahoma	12-17-76	1-15-82	7%	18,342	225,827
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	6-30-76	10-1-77	7%	85,000	
				<u>119,342</u>	<u>288,427</u>

The notes to Dr.'s Roberts and Wilson are promissory notes issued originally by the Baptist General Convention for the purchase of, and are secured by, the Enid Clinic property and equipment. The notes payable to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Community Bank & Trust and First National Bank & Trust are all unsecured notes. The lease contracts payable represent the Hospital's liability for equipment being acquired on lease purchase contracts.

4. Investments—Land

Medical Center Plaza (Note 1) is located on a portion of the Hospital's investment land having a cost of approximately \$96,000. The land is subject to a mortgage issued to finance construction of Medical Center Plaza.

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE

Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977			1976
	Inpatient	Outpatient	Total	Total
Daily Patient Services				
Daily hospital service	2,536,365		2,536,365	2,464,573
Newborn nursery	32,730		32,730	41,797
Emergency service		44,519	44,519	45,563
	<u>2,569,095</u>	<u>44,519</u>	<u>2,613,614</u>	<u>2,551,933</u>
Other Professional Services				
Operating room and recovery room	397,055	10,893	407,948	330,722
Delivery room	14,823		14,823	14,430
Anesthesiology	150,147	5,703	155,850	142,042
Radiology	212,585	102,264	314,849	306,621
Laboratory and blood service	463,889	33,131	497,020	491,012
Electrocardiology	38,459	1,898	40,357	35,592
Physical therapy	95,368	15,737	111,105	108,106
Central services and supplies	541,207	20,532	561,739	517,629
Pharmacy	409,677	19,281	428,958	389,172
Inhalation therapy	106,125	591	106,716	68,694
Electroencephalography	4,543	13,849	18,392	18,735
Occupational therapy				2,461
	<u>2,433,878</u>	<u>223,879</u>	<u>2,657,757</u>	<u>2,425,216</u>
	<u>5,002,973</u>	<u>268,398</u>	<u>5,271,371</u>	<u>4,977,149</u>

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

OPERATING EXPENSES

Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977			1976
	Salaries	Other	Total	Total
Administrative and General	279,688	309,062	588,750	548,232
General Services				
Dietary	137,486	146,565	284,051	263,362
Housekeeping	65,627	73,421	139,048	108,235
Laundry and linen		76,043	76,043	80,817
Operation of plant		125,758	125,758	96,788
Repairs and maintenance	82,075	44,832	126,907	118,722
	<u>285,188</u>	<u>466,619</u>	<u>751,807</u>	<u>667,924</u>
Patient Service Expense				
Nursing service	1,041,180	114,165	1,155,345	1,137,545
Newborn nursery	42,517	3,016	45,533	42,574
Emergency service	62,410	14,505	76,915	92,153
Medical records	61,590	11,021	72,611	62,145
	<u>1,207,697</u>	<u>142,707</u>	<u>1,350,404</u>	<u>1,334,417</u>
Other Professional Service Expenses				
Operating room and recovery room	157,696	81,000	238,696	218,308
Delivery room	7,073	2,355	9,428	9,211
Anesthesiology	86,346	28,917	115,263	105,146
Radiology	85,085	100,353	185,438	196,870
Laboratory	153,743	245,528	399,271	389,500
Electroencephalography	6,709	5,396	12,105	12,300
Physical therapy	54,665	7,760	62,425	58,161
Inhalation therapy	25,105	39,654	64,759	43,540
Central supply	54,827	223,606	278,433	244,983
Pharmacy	46,431	127,965	174,396	162,668
Intensive care unit	119,853	15,265	135,118	128,882
Electrocardiology		13,768	13,768	15,125
Occupational therapy				4,854
	<u>797,533</u>	<u>891,567</u>	<u>1,689,100</u>	<u>1,589,548</u>

Grove General Hospital

Grove, Oklahoma

AUDIT

As of June 30, 1977 and 1976

By

**Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse
Certified Public Accountants**

Oklahoma City, Okla.

CONTENTS

Opinion

Financial Statements—

Balance Sheets—Exhibit A

Statements of Revenues and Expenses—Exhibit B

Statements of Changes in Fund Balance—Exhibit C

Statements of Changes in Financial Position—Exhibit D

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplemental Material—

Opinion

Patient Service Revenues—Schedule 1

Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2

Operating Expenses—Schedule 3

Other Expenses—Schedule 4

The Board of Directors
 The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
 The Grove General Hospital
 Grove, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheet of the Grove General Hospital as of June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Grove General Hospital as of June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 August 12, 1977

Exhibit A
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1977 and 1976
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
ASSETS

	1977	1976
Current		
Cash	38,981	88,480
Patient receivables—Net—Note 1	248,484	191,410
Other receivable	4,570	3,410
Third party contractual receivable—Note 2	7,315	15,140
Inventories	64,783	60,104
Prepaid expenses	15,996	14,456
Total Current Assets	<u>380,129</u>	<u>373,000</u>
Other		
Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds—Note 3	86,781	69,103
Property, plant and equipment—Note 4 and 6	555,970	454,437
Long-range planning—Note 5	20,257	27,247
Total Other Assets	<u>663,008</u>	<u>550,787</u>
Total	<u><u>1,043,137</u></u>	<u><u>923,787</u></u>

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1977	1976
Mortgages payable—Current portion—Note 6	7,368	6,940
Notes payable—Note 7	90,000	50,000
Accounts payable	56,649	36,421
Third-party contractual payable—Note 2	5,724	
Accrued expenses—		
Salaries	21,876	12,539
Payroll taxes	1,288	698
Interest	3,430	1,635
Total Current Liabilities	<u>186,335</u>	<u>108,233</u>
Long-term Obligations		
Mortgage payable—Note 6	45,240	52,629
Fund Balance—Exhibit C	<u>811,562</u>	<u>762,925</u>
Total	<u><u>1,043,137</u></u>	<u><u>923,787</u></u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit B
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Patient Service Revenues—Schedule 1	1,248,383	1,062,532
Less: Reduction from revenue—Schedule 1	204,261	139,462
Net Patient Service Revenues	1,044,122	923,070
Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2	13,861	16,329
Total Operating Revenue	1,057,983	939,399
Operating Expenses—Schedule 3		
Nursing services	299,247	262,132
Other professional services	301,564	264,530
General services	179,608	167,407
Administrative services	195,362	164,393
Provision for depreciation	26,103	23,542
Provision for amortization	6,990	5,598
Total Operating Expenses	1,008,874	887,602
Net Operating Revenue	49,109	51,797
Other Expenses—Schedule 4	9,069	2,729
Income From Operations	40,040	49,068
Nonoperating Revenue		
Plant Replacement and Expansion Fund earnings	5,062	4,382
Gifts and contributions	3,535	7,931
Total Nonoperating Revenue	8,597	12,313
Excess of Revenues Over Expenses—Exhibit C	48,637	61,381

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.
 Certain 1976 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1977 presentation.

Exhibit C
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Unrestricted Funds		
Balance at beginning of year	762,925	701,544
Excess of revenues over expenses—Exhibit B	48,637	61,381
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	811,562	762,925

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit D
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976
 Unrestricted Funds

	1977	1976
Source of Funds		
Excess of revenues over expenses—Exhibit B	48,637	61,381
Add: Expenses not requiring the outlay of working capital—		
Depreciation	26,103	23,542
Amortization of long-range planning	6,990	5,598
Funds Provided by Operations	81,730	90,521
Decrease in Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds		553
Decrease in working capital—Below	70,973	
	<u>152,703</u>	<u>91,074</u>
Application of Funds		
Net increase in plant, property and equipment	127,636	39,901
Increase in long-range planning		12,807
Decrease in mortgage payable	7,389	6,941
Increase in Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds	17,678	
Increase in working capital—Below		31,425
	<u>152,703</u>	<u>91,074</u>
Changes in Working Capital		
Increase (Decrease) in current assets—		
Cash	(49,499)	56,717
Receivables	50,409	23,880
Inventories	4,679	5,469
Prepaid expenses	1,540	5,854
	<u>7,129</u>	<u>91,920</u>
Increase (Decrease) in current liabilities—		
Current portion of long-term debt	428	404
Notes payable	40,000	50,000
Accounts payable	20,228	5,515
Third-party contractual payable	5,724	
Accrued expenses	11,722	4,576
	<u>78,102</u>	<u>60,495</u>
Increase (Decrease) in Working Capital	<u>(70,973)</u>	<u>31,425</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
 June 30, 1977 and 1976

(A) The provision for uncollectible accounts for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1976 is based on prior years experience of net direct charge-offs as a percent of patient revenues. For the year ended June 30, 1977, the accounts receivable were aged according to date of last payment as the basis for establishing the provision for uncollectible accounts.

(B) Inventories are valued at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

(C) Property, plant and equipment are recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the assets is computed using the straight-line method. The following is a summary of the estimated useful lives by class of assets:

	Estimated Life (Years)
Land improvements	20
Hospital building	50
Fixed equipment	20
Major movable equipment	10 Average

(D) Long-range planning expenses are capitalized and amortized over a 60-month useful life.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 June 30, 1977 and 1976

(1) Patient Receivables—Net—

Patient receivables are summarized as follows:

	1977	1976
Patient accounts	310,901	238,897
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts and pending claims	62,417	47,487
Net	<u>248,484</u>	<u>191,410</u>

(2) Third-Party Contractual Receivable (Payable)—

Cost reimbursement settlements have been prepared for filing with third parties. These reports are subject to review by the proper authorities. The net receivable (payable) is determined as follows:

	1977	1976
	<u>Receivable</u>	<u>Payable</u>
Medicare		(5,724)
Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	7,315	9,261
Total Receivable (Payable)	<u>7,315</u>	<u>(5,724)</u>

(3) Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds—

These funds consist of the following:

	1977	1976
Cash	363	1,139
Investments—		
Deposited with Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma—Note 8	25,674	20,975
Certificates of deposit	60,610	40,610
Accrued interest receivable	134	6,379
	<u>86,781</u>	<u>69,103</u>

(4) Property, Plant and Equipment—Pledged in Part to Secure Mortgage Payable—

Note 6—
 The following is a summary of property, plant and equipment as of June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977	1976
Land	23,250	23,250
Land improvements	16,685	16,685
Buildings	331,258	331,258
Rental trailer	3,000	3,000
Fixed equipment	91,724	92,298
Major movable	199,624	157,184
Minor	334	634
Work in process	85,944	17,172
Shared laundry	16,998	
	<u>768,817</u>	<u>641,181</u>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	212,847	186,744
Net	<u>555,970</u>	<u>454,437</u>

(5) Long-Range Planning—

The Hospital has capitalized certain costs associated with present and future planning activities and will amortize the expense over a 60-month period. A summary of these expenses and related amortization follows:

	1977	1976
Cost	35,071	35,071
Less: Amortization	14,814	7,824
	<u>20,257</u>	<u>27,247</u>

(6) Mortgage Payable—

A mortgage loan in the amount of \$120,000 was made on March 25, 1963 with State Federal Savings and Loan Association, Tulsa, Oklahoma. The term of the loan is 20 years at 6 percent interest with monthly payments of \$861 and is secured by a mortgage on the hospital real properties. A summary of the loan for 1977 and 1976 is as follows:

	1977	1976
Balance—Beginning of year	59,569	66,106
Payments	6,961	6,537
Balance—End of the year	52,608	59,569
Less: Current portion	7,368	6,940
Long-term debt portion	45,240	52,629

(7) Notes Payable—

The following is a summary of notes payable as of June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977	1976
Payable to a bank—Due July 16, 1977—		
Unsecured—Interest rate 7 percent	15,000	25,000
Payable to a bank—Due December 20, 1977—		
Unsecured—Interest rate 8½ percent	50,000	
Payable to an affiliate—Dated February 1, 1976 with no due date—Unsecured—Interest rate 8 percent—Note 8	25,000	25,000
	90,000	50,000

(8) Related Party Transactions—

The Grove General Hospital is controlled by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The following summarizes transactions between the Hospital and the Convention for the years ended June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977	1976
Funds on deposit—Beginning of year	20,975	18,259
Deposits made during the year	2,400	2,100
Earnings on funds invested	2,299	616
Funds on deposit—End of year	25,674	20,975

On February 1, 1976, the Hospital borrowed \$25,000 from an affiliate. At June 30, 1977 and 1976, the Hospital owed to the affiliate, principal of \$25,000 and accrued interest of \$2,833 and \$833, respectively.

SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIAL

Board of Directors

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The Grove General Hospital

Grove, Oklahoma

Our examination of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report was directed to an expression of our opinion of these statements taken as a whole. The supplemental material presented in the following section of this report has been subjected to certain audit procedures applied in connection with our examination of the financial statements. This information, while not considered necessary for the fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position of the Hospital, is in our opinion fairly stated in all material respects when considered in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 12, 1977

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Schedule 1
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICE REVENUES
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Daily Patient Service		
Medical and surgical	501,200	442,787
Newborn nursery	3,686	2,710
Heart monitor	8,305	3,222
	<u>513,191</u>	<u>448,719</u>
Other Nursing Services		
Operating room	22,886	20,398
Delivery room	3,020	3,640
Medical and surgical supplies	126,796	93,303
Emergency room	26,563	22,223
	<u>179,265</u>	<u>139,564</u>
Other Professional Services		
Laboratory	185,003	161,998
Electrocardiology	26,267	19,953
Radiology	118,621	109,766
Pharmacy	141,748	113,065
Anesthesiology	35,978	29,731
Inhalation therapy	18,092	21,016
Physical therapy	23,071	17,922
Podiatry	6,711	798
Dietary consultant	436	
	<u>555,927</u>	<u>474,249</u>
Total Patient Service Revenues—Exhibit B	<u>1,248,383</u>	<u>1,062,532</u>
Reductions from Revenue		
Contractual adjustment—		
Medicare	115,619	81,868
Department of Institutions, Social and		
Rehabilitative Services	18,673	15,154
Employee discounts	1,016	3,919
Charity	8,298	6,065
Provision for uncollectible accounts	60,655	32,456
	<u>204,261</u>	<u>139,462</u>
Total Reductions from Revenue—Exhibit B		
Net Patient Service Revenues—Exhibit B	<u>1,044,122</u>	<u>923,070</u>

Schedule 2
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
OTHER OPERATING REVENUE
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Other Operating Revenue		
Pharmacy sales		1,320
Cafeteria sales	6,204	5,875
Office rental income	4,030	4,790
Mobile home rent	360	347
Medical records fees	408	346
Vending machine commissions	2,563	2,273
Purchase discounts	121	59
Interest		616
Telephone income		67
Miscellaneous	175	636
	<u>13,861</u>	<u>16,329</u>
Total Other Operating Revenue—Exhibit B		

Certain 1976 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1977 presentation.

Schedule 3
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
 Grove, Oklahoma
OPERATING EXPENSES
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977			1976		
	Salaries	Other	Total	Salaries	Other	Total
Medical and surgical	192,761	31,076	223,837	176,492	27,516	204,008
Newborn nursery	462	109	571	334	68	402
Operating room	2,998	2,870	5,868	3,992	6,930	10,922
Delivery room	232	82	314	292	158	450
Central services and supply	10,347	39,829	50,176	4,637	29,013	33,650
Intravenous therapy	13,997	13,997	27,994	8,862	8,862	17,724
Emergency service	4,285	199	4,484	2,923	915	3,838
	<u>211,085</u>	<u>88,162</u>	<u>299,247</u>	<u>188,670</u>	<u>73,462</u>	<u>262,132</u>
Other Professional Services						
Laboratory	36,218	42,810	79,028	32,491	39,212	71,703
Radiology	19,328	54,948	74,276	14,406	53,791	68,197
Pharmacy	8,447	41,535	49,982	3,600	40,787	44,387
Social service		2,425	2,425		2,425	2,425
Blood bank		5,938	5,938		6,860	6,860
Electrocardiology	1,252	1,615	2,867	1,281	1,552	2,833
Anesthesiology	19,206	8,164	27,370	10,338	9,058	19,396
Inhalation therapy		6,249	6,249		6,711	6,711
Physical therapy	13,432	2,522	15,954	10,224	5,390	15,614
Medical records	18,266	14,929	33,195	13,653	12,461	26,114
Podiatry		4,280	4,280		290	290
	<u>116,149</u>	<u>185,415</u>	<u>301,564</u>	<u>85,993</u>	<u>178,537</u>	<u>264,530</u>
General Services						
Dietary	50,167	42,092	92,259	45,871	42,067	87,938
Plant engineering	18,042	33,525	51,567	15,481	30,376	45,857
Housekeeping	15,707	10,457	26,164	13,697	8,757	22,454
Laundry and linen		9,618	9,618		10,900	10,900
Physicians' offices					258	258
	<u>83,916</u>	<u>95,692</u>	<u>179,608</u>	<u>75,049</u>	<u>92,358</u>	<u>167,407</u>
Administrative Services						
Administration	78,779	75,706	154,485	68,935	62,781	131,716
Public relations		470	470		422	422
Chaplain services		1,444	1,444		2,198	2,198
Governing Board		2,576	2,576		1,812	1,812
Auxiliary supplies		1,200	1,200		1,200	1,200
Insurance		24,524	24,524		12,749	12,749
Interest		6,934	6,934		6,545	6,545
Physicians recruiting program		3,729	3,729		7,751	7,751
	<u>78,779</u>	<u>116,583</u>	<u>195,362</u>	<u>68,935</u>	<u>95,458</u>	<u>164,393</u>
Provision for depreciation		<u>26,103</u>	<u>26,103</u>		<u>23,542</u>	<u>23,542</u>
Provision for amortization		<u>6,990</u>	<u>6,990</u>		<u>5,598</u>	<u>5,598</u>

Schedule 4
GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF OTHER EXPENSES
For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Other Expenses		
Taxes	491	
Loss on assets		47
Vending machine	2,082	1,860
Fund raising	3,055	
Miscellaneous	3,441	822
Total Other Expenses	<u>9,069</u>	<u>2,729</u>

Miami Baptist Hospital

Miami, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

By

**Eberhart, Brown & Co.
Certified Public Accountants
Tulsa, Oklahoma**

The Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
Miami Baptist Hospital

We have examined the balance sheet of Miami Baptist Hospital as of June 30, 1977 and 1976, the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Miami Baptist Hospital at June 30, 1977 and 1976, the results of its operations, and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis. The supplementary data included in Schedules 1 through 4 inclusive, have been subjected to the same auditing procedures and, in our opinion, are stated fairly in all material respects when considered in conjunction with the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Eberhart, Brown & Co., Inc.
Certified Public Accountants

July 29, 1977

Exhibit A
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976
 Unrestricted Fund
ASSETS

	1977	1976
Current:		
Cash	37,306	16,901
Notes and accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts (Note 1)	1,083,286	856,054
Inventories, at cost (first-in, first-out)	162,113	172,519
Prepaid expenses	54,459	42,109
Accrued interest receivable	1,535	
Total current assets	<u>1,338,699</u>	<u>1,087,583</u>
Other:		
Cash—construction fund (Note 8)	4,499	2,889
Cash—depreciation fund	160,000	50,338
Cash—Baptist General Convention (Note 2)	55,102	49,903
Property, plant and equipment (Note 9)	6,431,497	5,952,419
Less accumulated depreciation	1,116,938	(830,894)
Net property, plant and equipment	5,314,559	5,121,525
Unamortized bond discount (Note 7)	280,017	285,658
Bond fund reserve (Note 8)	448,964	390,620
Total	<u>7,601,840</u>	<u>6,988,516</u>

Unrestricted Funds
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1977	1976
Current:		
Accounts payable	166,573	283,793
Accrued salaries and wages payable	84,061	60,244
Other accrued expenses	14,308	2,331
Current installments of long-term debt:		
Notes payable (Note 3)	59,508	47,014
Lease contracts payable—current portion (Note 4)	56,586	45,264
Bonds payable (Note 6)	35,000	
Total current liabilities	<u>416,036</u>	<u>438,646</u>
Other:		
Accounts payable—construction	40,599	96,978
Long-term debt:		
Notes payable—less current portion (Note 3)	601,611	27,204
Lease contracts payable—less current portion (Note 4)	121,205	124,480
Bonds payable—less current portion (Note 6)	3,715,000	3,750,000
Total long-term debt	4,437,816	3,901,684
Fund balance	2,707,389	2,551,208
Total	<u>7,601,840</u>	<u>6,988,516</u>

Exhibit B
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	1977	1976
Patient service revenue	5,993,734	4,297,913
Deductions:		
Adjustments—Medicare	607,797	306,083
Adjustments—Medicaid	109,602	51,541
Allowances—Charity	117,516	144,302
Allowances—Other	9,252	5,579
	844,167	507,505
Provision for uncollectible accounts	334,332	204,356
Total deductions	1,178,499	711,861
Net patient service revenue	4,815,235	3,586,052
Other operating revenue:		
Purchase discounts	7,050	4,977
Revenue from meals	58,395	41,564
Revenue from telephone service	354	389
Revenue from drugs sold	14,511	19,216
Miscellaneous	6,574	442
Total operating revenue	4,902,119	3,652,640
Operating expenses:		
Administrative and general	915,393	791,991
General services	783,449	587,841
Professional care of patients	2,484,004	2,025,169
Depreciation and amortization	308,429	192,971
Interest	365,182	106,000
Total operating expenses	4,856,457	3,703,972
Net operating revenue (loss)	45,662	(51,332)
Nonoperating revenue:		
Contributions	55,011	62,954
Interest	49,739	102,632
Rentals of realty	5,769	640
Excess of revenues over expenses	156,181	114,894

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit C
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976
 Unrestricted Fund

	1977	1976
Balance at beginning of year	2,551,208	2,436,314
Additions:		
Excess of revenues over expenses	156,181	114,894
Balance at end of year	2,707,389	2,551,208

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit D
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
 &
 Unrestricted Fund
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	1977	1976
Funds provided:		
Income from operations	156,181	114,894
Add items included in operations not requiring current funds:		
Depreciation	298,288	192,971
Decrease in bond fund reserves		308,011
Increase in notes payable—long-term portion	574,407	35,341
Decrease in cash—depreciation fund		1,800,586
Decrease in plant assets under construction		1,437,835
Decrease in unamortized bond account	5,641	10,023
Decrease in working capital		123,247
	<u>1,034,517</u>	<u>4,022,908</u>
Funds provided by operations		
Funds applied:		
Increase in cash—construction fund	1,610	
Increase in cash—depreciation fund	109,662	
Increase in cash—Baptist General Convention	5,199	6,050
Capital additions—net of retiremnts	491,322	3,542,663
Increase in bond fund reserves	58,344	
Decrease in lease contracts payable—long-term portion	3,275	21,844
Decrease in accounts payable—construction	56,379	452,351
Decrease in bonds payable—long-term portion	35,000	
Increase in working capital	273,726	
Total funds applied	<u>1,034,517</u>	<u>4,022,908</u>
Changes in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	20,405	(1,316)
Accounts receivable	227,232	47,922
Inventories	(10,406)	32,298
Prepaid expenses	12,350	14,830
Accrued interest receivable	1,535	
	<u>251,116</u>	<u>93,734</u>
Increase (decrease) in current liabilities:		
Notes payable	12,494	13,030
Accounts payable	(117,220)	168,698
Accrued salaries and wages payable	23,817	20,232
Other accrued expenses	11,977	(1,568)
Lease contracts payable	11,322	16,589
Bonds payable	35,000	
	<u>(22,610)</u>	<u>216,981</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>273,726</u>	<u>(123,247)</u>

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Miami, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1977

1. Notes and accounts receivable consist of the following:

	1977	1976
Accounts receivable—discharged patients	1,226,178	801,335
Accounts receivable—retroactive settlements due from third-party payors	242,586	178,000
Accounts receivable—Grove Hospital		5,428
Accounts receivable—other	3,616	3,458
Notes receivable		833
	1,472,380	989,054
Less, allowance for doubtful accounts	(389,094)	(133,000)
Notes and accounts receivable—net	1,083,286	856,054

2. The Hospital is encouraged to keep on deposit with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma funds to help fund depreciation and to assist in meeting emergency needs. Interest at current rates is credited to the Hospital account annually and reflected in current operations.

3. Notes payable consist of the following:

	Current Portion	Long-term Portion	Total
1. Note dated 7-18-75 payable in 36 monthly installments of \$232 including interest at 8% beginning July 1, 1975 and secured by recording equipment	2,666		2,666
2. Note dated 9-10-75 payable in 60 monthly installments of \$268 including interest at 8% and secured by communications equipment	2,572	6,593	9,165
3. Note dated 2-13-76 payable in 36 monthly installments of \$357 including interest at 8% and secured by certain hospital equipment	3,894	2,774	6,668
4. Unsecured note dated 12-10-76, payable in one year at 7%	25,000		25,000
5. Note dated 2-28-77, payable 8-28-77, which can be extended for 2 six-month periods at 7½%		300,000	300,000
6. Unsecured note dated 12-10-76 payable in 120 monthly installments of \$3,407 including interest at 6½%	22,976	262,837	285,813
7. Unsecured note dated 5-27-77 payable in 120 monthly installments of \$397 including interest at 8½%	2,400	29,407	31,807
	59,508	601,611	661,119

4. The Hospital has entered into several long-term leases for the use of equipment. The following represents lease-purchase agreements that have been capitalized and will be depreciated over their useful lives:

Type of Equipment	Term of Lease	Current Portion	Long-term Portion	Total
Data Processing Equipment	05-01-74 to 05-01-79	6,990	5,825	12,815
Communications equipment	01-01-74 to 01-01-79	2,400	3,578	5,978
Communications Equipment	08-01-74 to 08-01-79	600	650	1,250
Data Processing Equipment	02-01-75 to 02-01-80	2,151	3,406	5,557
Laboratory Equipment	07-01-74 to 07-01-79	1,091	1,000	2,091
Nuclear Medicine	10-01-74 to 10-01-79	13,382	16,728	30,110
Laboratory Equipment	07-01-74 to 07-01-79	1,400	1,400	2,800
Sonograph Equipment	06-01-76 to 06-01-81	9,224	26,903	36,127
Xeroradiography Equipment	04-01-76 to 04-01-81	7,500	20,253	27,753
Ambulance	06-28-76 to 06-28-81	3,249	10,290	13,539
Laboratory Equipment	03-04-77 to 03-04-82	5,900	22,625	28,525
Copying Equipment	07-01-76 to 07-01-81	2,699	8,547	11,246
		56,586	121,205	177,791

5. The Medicare and Medicaid reports for all years through June 30, 1976 have been examined by the Intermediaries for the Social Security Administration.

6. Long-Term Debt—Bonds Payable

The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma entered into a financing arrangement through Miami Baptist Hospital Authority effective January 1, 1975 for the issuance of bonds to be used for construction and remodeling of Miami Baptist Hospital.

Through Miami Baptist Hospital Authority, bonds were issued in the amount of \$3,750,000. These bonds are entitled "Miami Baptist Hospital Authority First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, Series 1975, Miami Baptist Hospital issue."

These bonds mature on January 1st in the following years and amounts with interest rates as shown.

Year of Maturity	Interest Rate	Amount
1978	7%	35,000
1979	7%	40,000
1980	7%	40,000
1981	7¼%	45,000
1982	7¼%	50,000
1983	7½%	55,000
1984	7½%	60,000
1985	7½%	65,000
1986	7¾%	70,000
1987	8%	75,000
1988	8%	80,000
1989	8%	90,000
2005	8½%	3,045,000

These bonds may be redeemed earlier in accordance with the bond indenture with a prepayment penalty.

Security for the Bonds: The bonds are secured by a first mortgage covering all of the real property and gross revenues of Miami Baptist Hospital. The terms of the agreement with Miami Baptist Hospital Authority include a sale to and a repurchase from Miami Baptist Hospital Authority of all the real property, improvements, additions thereto and additional facilities constructed for Miami Baptist Hospital.

The repurchase price is the amount required to pay the obligations incurred by Miami Baptist Hospital Authority in issuing the bonds in the amount of \$3,750,000 and all applicable expense including interest thereon.

7. Unamortized Bond Discount and Expense

Bond discount and issuance cost of \$305,193 was capitalized as bond discount and expense and will be amortized over the life of the bond issue.

	1977	1976
Total bond discount	305,193	300,693
Accumulated amortization	(25,176)	15,035
Unamortized bond discount	<u>280,017</u>	<u>285,658</u>

8. Cash Construction Fund and Bond Fund Reserves

Cash—construction fund are the remaining funds available for construction and remodeling of Miami Baptist Hospital. These funds were obtained from the net proceeds of the bond issue.

Bond Fund Reserves: In accordance with the bond indenture, these reserves were established with proceeds of the bond issue and are as follows:

	1977	1976
Repair and reserve fund	50,763	6,328
Bond fund	3,578	25,542
Reserve funds	<u>394,623</u>	<u>358,750</u>
	<u>448,964</u>	<u>390,620</u>

The First National Bank & Trust Company of Oklahoma City is the Trustee for these funds.

9. Hospital property, plant and equipment is recorded at cost and depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life. Repairs and maintenance of the existing plant and equipment is expensed currently. The following is a summary of property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1977:

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Years of Asset Life
Land	114,727		
Land improvements	164,758	18,978	20
Buildings	2,565,477	329,543	50
Building improvements	317,297	17,979	20
Fixed equipment	1,947,218	286,108	20
Transportation equipment	39,747	14,512	3
Major movable equipment	<u>1,282,273</u>	<u>449,818</u>	<u>10</u>
	<u>6,431,497</u>	<u>1,116,938</u>	

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Schedule 1
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Routine daily charges	1,835,244	1,557,224
Special care charges	<u>145,046</u>	<u>176,622</u>
Progressive care charges	<u>215,863</u>	
Other medical services:		
Nursery	71,194	40,003
Operating and recovery rooms	296,741	194,917
Delivery rooms	53,315	26,640
Emergency and outpatient rooms	129,392	114,210
Anesthesiology	151,584	98,848
Radiology	631,681	477,978
Electrocardiology	113,202	93,287
Laboratory	765,204	591,940
Blood bank	9,933	8,787
Physical therapy	225,263	130,309
Inhalation therapy	313,980	249,585
Medical and surgical supplies	297,361	239,275
Ambulance	37,004	
Pharmacy	701,727	298,288
	<u>3,797,581</u>	<u>2,564,067</u>
	<u>\$5,993,734</u>	<u>4,297,913</u>

Schedule 2
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	1977	1976
Salaries	284,350	277,514
Employee health and welfare	287,476	222,003
Supplies and expense	267,354	237,239
Insurance	41,107	28,087
Chaplaincy services	35,106	27,148
	<u>915,393</u>	<u>791,991</u>

Schedule 3
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
GENERAL SERVICES EXPENSE AND
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	1977		1976
	Salaries	Supplies and Expenses	Total
General services:			
Dietary	137,571	163,992	301,563
Housekeeping	81,652	76,294	157,946
Laundry and linen		73,834	73,834
Operating and maintenance of plant	91,854	158,252	250,106
	<u>311,077</u>	<u>472,372</u>	<u>783,449</u>
Professional care of patients:			
Nursing service	643,249	51,724	694,973
Special care	62,362	5,902	68,264
Nursing P.C.U.	60,405	2,977	63,382
Nursing education	39,716	1,821	41,537
Nursery	22,782	2,112	24,894
Operating room	72,551	81,177	153,728
Delivery room	17,981	13,683	31,664
Emergency and outpatient room	35,661	57,163	92,824
Anesthesiology	49,115	10,542	59,657
Radiology	99,118	142,034	241,152
Laboratory, blood bank and EKG	103,004	278,200	381,204
Physical therapy	44,808	2,441	47,249
Inhalation therapy	46,850	20,542	67,392
Medical and surgical supplies	65,470	92,791	158,261
Ambulance	60,346	6,253	66,599
Pharmacy	56,442	168,301	224,743
Medical records	50,162	15,075	65,237
Social service	1,243	1	1,244
	<u>1,531,265</u>	<u>952,739</u>	<u>2,484,004</u>
			<u>2,025,169</u>

Schedule 4
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1977
 With Comparative Figures for 1976

	1977			1976
Departments	Gross Charges	Cost of Operations	Profit (Loss) Before Allowances and Bad Debts	Profit (Loss) Before Allowances and Bad Debts
Routine care	1,835,244	1,959,129	(123,885)	(245,353)
Special care	145,046	177,870	(32,824)	26,367
Progressive care	215,863	247,992	(32,129)	
Nursery	71,194	53,457	17,737	(6,998)
Operating and recovery rooms	296,741	326,252	(29,511)	31,040
Delivery rooms	53,315	76,534	(23,219)	(23,340)
Emergency and outpatient rooms	129,392	178,170	(48,778)	(17,949)
Anesthesiology	151,584	80,762	70,822	37,222
Radiology	631,681	307,784	323,897	114,269
Laboratory, blood bank, EKG and EEG	888,339	568,220	320,119	279,419
Physical therapy	225,263	121,913	103,350	41,233
Inhalation therapy	313,980	99,201	214,779	155,922
Medical and surgical supplies	297,361	255,132	42,229	108,486
Pharmacy	701,727	302,287	399,440	93,623
Ambulance	37,004	101,753	(64,749)	
Total	5,993,734	4,856,456	1,137,278	593,941
And other operating and nonoperating revenue			197,402	232,814
Less allowances, adjustments and bad debts			(1,178,499)	(711,861)
Excess of revenues over expenses			156,181	114,894

Note: Cost of operations by revenue-producing department derived through cost finding allocations as suggested by the American Hospital Association.

Baptist Medical Center

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse

Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

CONTENTS**Opinion****Financial Statements—**

Balance Sheet

Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Changes in Financial Position of Unrestricted Fund

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplemental Material—**Opinion**

Schedule of Patient Service Revenue

Schedule of Other Operating Revenue

Schedule of Operating Expenses

Statement of Revenues and Expenses—Parking Garage

Statement of Net Income—Women's Auxiliary Fund

Statement of Development Fund Operations

Insurance in Force

The Board of Directors of the**Baptist General Convention****of the State of Oklahoma****Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma****Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position of unrestricted fund for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 12, 1977

Exhibit A
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1977 and 1976

ASSETS

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		
Current Assets		
Cash	297,857	256,472
Temporary investments—At cost	600,011	949,281
Accounts receivables—Net—Note 1	5,564,798	4,601,604
Third-party contractual receivable—Note 2	361,927	231,742
Inventories	729,555	759,034
Prepaid expenses	245,150	162,218
Escrowed funds to be expended currently—Note 4	326,620	320,304
Total Current Assets	<u>8,125,918</u>	<u>7,280,655</u>
Other Assets		
Plant Replacement Funds—Note 3	540,755	72,847
Escrowed funds—Note 4	2,550,358	2,503,954
Due from Doctors Medical Building—Note 13	1,124,681	862,546
Property, plant and equipment—Net—Note 5	28,530,191	29,149,122
Prepaid bond expense	756,182	787,434
Deposits	485,129	93,668
Total Other Assets	<u>33,987,296</u>	<u>33,469,571</u>
Total Unrestricted	<u>42,113,214</u>	<u>40,750,226</u>
RESTRICTED FUNDS		
Development Fund		
Cash	97,266	180,648
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	4,715	4,579
Pledges receivable—Net—Note 10	43,101	72,687
Land—Note 11	195,833	195,833
Total Development Fund	<u>340,915</u>	<u>453,747</u>
Endowment Fund		
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	26,267	22,680
Total Endowment Fund	<u>26,267</u>	<u>22,680</u>
Education Fund		
Cash	25,533	24,073
Time deposits	481	457
Total Education Fund	<u>26,014</u>	<u>24,530</u>

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		1977	1976
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE			
Current Liabilities			
Current installments of long-term debt—			
Mortgage payable—Note 6	23,345	22,919	
Bonds payable—Note 7	450,000	540,000	
Leases payable—Note 8	31,254	17,785	
Accounts payable	1,252,611	1,036,136	
Third-party contractual payable—Note 2	644,211	81,391	
Accrued expenses—			
Salaries and payroll taxes	503,425	431,431	
Interest	26,574	27,019	
Other	6,958	10,842	
Total Current Liabilities	2,938,378	2,167,523	
Long-Term Debt			
Notes payable—Baptist Foundation—5 percent interest		35,979	
Mortgage payable—Note 6	813,800	837,145	
Bonds payable—Note 7	27,840,000	28,415,000	
Leases payable—Note 8	68,350	36,941	
Total Long-Term Debt	28,722,150	29,325,065	
Commitments—Note 9			
Fund Balance—Exhibit C	10,452,686	9,257,638	
Total Unrestricted	42,113,214	40,750,226	
RESTRICTED FUNDS			
Development Fund			
Annuity payable—Note 11	72,779	82,237	
Fund balance—Exhibit C	268,136	371,510	
Total Development Fund	340,915	453,747	
Endowment Fund			
Fund balance—Exhibit C	26,267	22,680	
Total Endowment Fund	26,267	22,680	
Education Fund			
Fund balance—Exhibit C	26,014	24,530	
Total Education Fund	26,014	24,530	

Exhibit B
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Patient Service Revenue—Schedule 1	33,361,316	28,522,144
Reductions from Revenue		
Contractual adjustments—		
Medicare	1,696,958	1,664,248
Department of Institutions, Social and	127,849	103,761
Rehabilitative Services	696,175	706,594
Charity	46,237	42,098
Courtesy discounts	807,170	897,188
Provision for bad debts—Net of recoveries	3,374,389	3,413,889
Net Patient Service Revenue	29,986,927	25,108,255
Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2	824,891	759,803
Total Operating Revenue	30,811,818	25,868,058
Operating Expenses		
Nursing services—Schedule 3	11,355,880	9,724,261
Other professional services—Schedule 3	6,853,320	5,597,297
General services—Schedule 4	5,289,151	4,790,721
Fiscal services—Schedule 4	1,683,056	1,396,059
Administrative services—Schedule 4	3,497,456	2,993,183
Provision for depreciation	1,558,284	1,569,942
Total Operating Expenses	30,237,147	26,071,463
Net (Loss) from Operations	574,671	(203,405)
Nonoperating Income		
Plant Fund earnings—		
Contributions	60,426	57,951
Interest income	203,990	201,538
Emergency Reserve Fund earnings—Interest	1,857	2,727
Parking garage—Schedule 5	134,809	105,565
Women's Auxiliary Fund—Schedule 6	77,328	64,253
Total Nonoperating Income	478,410	432,034
Excess of Revenues Over Expenses—	1,053,081	228,629

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.
 Certain 1976 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1977 presentation.

Exhibit C
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Unrestricted Funds		
Balance at beginning of year	9,257,638	8,906,698
Excess of expenses over revenues—Exhibit B	1,053,081	228,629
	<u>10,310,719</u>	<u>9,135,327</u>
Funds transfer—Education Fund	(216)	(2,674)
Transferred from Development Fund to finance property, plant and equipment	142,183	124,985
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>10,452,686</u>	<u>9,257,638</u>
Restricted Funds		
Development Fund		
Balance at beginning of year	371,510	610,680
Excess of revenues or (expenses)—Schedule 7	38,809	(114,185)
	<u>410,319</u>	<u>496,495</u>
Transfer to Unrestricted Fund to finance property, plant and equipment expenditures	(142,183)	(124,985)
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>268,136</u>	<u>371,510</u>
Endowment Fund		
Balance at beginning of year	22,680	21,498
Interest earned	1,198	1,182
Contribution	2,389	
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>26,267</u>	<u>22,680</u>
Education Fund		
Balance at beginning of year	24,530	20,716
Interest earned	1,268	1,140
Funds transfer—Unrestricted	216	2,674
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>26,014</u>	<u>24,530</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit D
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
OF UNRESTRICTED FUND
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Funds Provided		
Income (Loss) from operations—Exhibit B	574,671	(203,405)
Add: Expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period—		
Provision for depreciation	1,558,284	1,569,942
Amortization of prepaid bond expense	30,848	30,848
Funds Provided from Operations	2,163,803	1,397,385
Nonoperating revenue—Exhibit B	478,410	432,034
Add: Expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period—		
Provision for depreciation	33,994	33,471
Amortization of prepaid bond expense	404	404
Funds Provided from Nonoperating Revenue	512,808	465,909
Funds Provided from Operations and Nonoperating Revenue	2,676,611	1,863,294
Transfers from Development Fund	142,183	124,985
Decrease in Plant Replacement Fund		2,133
Retirement of property, plant and equipment—Net	23,045	2,691
Increase in leases payable	31,409	36,941
	<u>2,873,248</u>	<u>2,030,044</u>
Funds Applied		
Reclassify prepaid bond expense from current to other		2,358
Additions to property, plant and equipment	996,392	700,116
Reduction in notes payable	35,979	28,000
Reductions of mortgages payable	23,345	22,919
Reduction in long-term bonds payable	575,000	540,000
Increase in deposits	391,461	92,794
Increase in plant replacement funds	467,908	
Increase in escrowed funds	46,404	75,553
Funds transfer—Education Fund	216	2,674
Increase in amount due from Doctors Medical Building—Note 13	262,135	147,153
Increase in working capital—Below	74,408	418,477
	<u>2,873,248</u>	<u>2,030,044</u>
Increase (Decrease) In Working Capital		
Current assets—		
Cash	41,385	84,860
Investments	(349,270)	(729)
Accounts receivable—Net	963,194	644,742
Third-party contractual receivable	130,185	(298,664)
Inventories	(29,479)	105,165
Prepaid expenses	82,932	41,430
Escrowed funds to be expended currently	6,316	177,548
	<u>845,263</u>	<u>754,352</u>
Current liabilities—		
Current installment of long-term debt	(67,665)	(50,298)
Accounts payable	76,105	(58,194)
Third-party contractual payable	(562,820)	(81,391)
Accrued expenses	(216,475)	(145,992)
	<u>(770,855)</u>	<u>(335,875)</u>
Increase in Working Capital	<u>74,408</u>	<u>418,477</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.
 Certain 1976 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1977 presentation.

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
June 30, 1977 and 1976

(A) The allowance for uncollectible accounts is determined by an age analysis of outstanding patient accounts.

(B) Property is recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the property is determined on the straight-line basis at the following rates:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings	2-2½%
Fixed building equipment	3½-5%
Major movable equipment	10% Average
Automobiles	33½%

(C) Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 1977 and 1976

(1) Accounts Receivable—Net—

The following is a summary of accounts receivable and related allowances at June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977		1976	
Patients		6,659,127		5,969,867
Other		13,547		16,536
Total Receivable		<u>6,672,674</u>		<u>5,986,403</u>
Less: Allowances—				
Allowances for uncollectible accounts	570,000		678,200	
Contractual allowances on pending cases—				
Medicare	537,876	1,107,876	706,599	1,384,799
Net Receivable		<u>5,564,798</u>		<u>4,601,604</u>

(2) Third-Party Contractual Receivable and Payable—

Third-party purchases of service accounts receivable consists of amounts to be received or paid on reimbursable cost settlement reports. The proposed cost settlements are based upon the most recent interpretations of the reporting requirements and are subject to review by the proper authorities. The following is a summary of third-party contractual receivable and payable amounts at June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977		1976	
	Receivable	Payable	Receivable	Payable
Medicare—				
1975				27,623
1976	51,664			53,768
1977		644,211		
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	310,263		231,742	
Total	<u>361,927</u>	<u>644,211</u>	<u>231,742</u>	<u>81,391</u>

(3) Plant Replacement Funds—

The Hospital has the policy of funding depreciation as funds are available. The summary of this fund is as follows:

	1977	1976
Cash	497,873	35,286
Investments	6,787	4,522
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	36,095	33,039
Total Funds	<u>540,755</u>	<u>72,847</u>

(4) Escrowed Funds—

Funds escrowed at June 30, 1977 and 1976 for bond retirement are summarized as follows:

	1977	1976
Hospital Escrow Accounts		
Revenue Fund—		
Cash	16,620	12,804
Investments	310,000	307,500
Total Revenue Fund	<u>326,620</u>	<u>320,304</u>
Replacement Fund—		
Cash	4,716	4,651
Investments	126,000	72,000
Total Replacement Fund	<u>130,716</u>	<u>76,651</u>
Reserve Fund—		
Cash	875	875
Investments	2,411,000	2,411,000
Total Reserve Fund	<u>2,411,875</u>	<u>2,411,875</u>
Total Hospital Escrow Accounts	<u>2,869,211</u>	<u>2,808,830</u>

Parking Garage Escrow Accounts

Sinking Fund—		
Cash		3,685
Investments		10,000
Total Parking Garage Escrow Accounts		<u>13,685</u>
Total Escrowed Funds	2,869,211	2,822,515
Add: Accrued interest receivable on investments	7,767	1,743
Total	<u>2,876,978</u>	<u>2,824,258</u>
Less: Escrowed funds to be expensed currently on debt servicing	326,620	320,304
Total	<u>2,550,358</u>	<u>2,503,954</u>
(5) Property, Plant and Equipment—Pledged in Part to Secure Mortgages—Contra—		
The following is a summary of property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1977 and 1976:		
	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Land	320,601	320,601
Land improvements	1,015,398	993,070
Buildings	13,134,676	13,088,163
Parking garage	849,863	849,863
Golden Age homes	54,260	54,260
Fixed building equipment	15,726,020	15,697,139
Major movable equipment	5,951,422	5,291,314
Automobiles	17,889	16,265
Minor equipment	522,837	522,837
Assets under construction	160,227	16,102
	<u>37,753,193</u>	<u>36,849,614</u>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	9,223,002	7,700,492
Net Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>28,530,191</u>	<u>29,149,122</u>

(6) Mortgages Payable—

Mortgages payable consist of two mortgages payable to the Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services which are dated August 27, 1959 and August 23, 1965. The following schedule summarizes the activity in these two mortgages:

	August 27, 1959	August 23, 1965	Total
Amount of original issues	507,569	650,000	1,157,569
Retirements through June 30, 1976	215,069	82,436	297,505
Balance—June 30, 1976	292,500	567,564	860,064
Retirements during 1977	13,000	9,919	22,919
Balance—June 30, 1976	279,500	557,645	837,145
Retirements to be made before July 1, 1978	13,000	10,345	23,345
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1977	266,500	547,300	813,800
Interest rate	3 3/4 %	4 1/4 %	
Interest payment dates	2/27 & 8/27	2/23 & 8/23	
Maturity date	August 27, 1999	August 23, 2005	
Semiannual payments including interest	11,217	16,968	28,185

(7) Bonds Payable—

Bonds payable consist of two Oklahoma Industrial Authority revenue bond series which are dated January 1, 1972 and June 1, 1973. The bonds are secured by a first mortgage on the hospital facility. The following schedule summarizes the activity in these two mortgages:

	Jan. 1 1972 Hospital Bonds	June 1, 1973 Parking Facility Bonds	Total
Amount of original issue	29,100,000	400,000	29,500,000
Retirements through June 30, 1976	390,000	155,000	545,000
Balance—June 30, 1976	28,710,000	245,000	28,955,000
Retirements during 1977	420,000	245,000	665,000
Balance—June 30, 1977	28,290,000		28,290,000
Retirements to be made before July 1, 1978	450,000		450,000
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1977	27,840,000		27,840,000
Interest rates	6% - 6 1/4 %	5 1/4 %	
Interest payment dates	1/1 & 7/1 Serially Until January 1, 2002	6/1 & 12/1 Paid off During 1977	
Monthly rental payments	185,745		185,745

(8) Leases Payable—

The following is a summary of the leases payable at June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977 Current	1977 Long-Term	1976 Current	1976 Long-Term
Lease payable on 385 and 212 color televisions—Due in monthly installments of \$3,063 and \$1,490 respectively	36,757	84,939	17,876	38,618
Lease payable on major movable equipment—Due in monthly installments of \$331	3,972	4,559	3,972	8,531
Lease payable on major movable equipment—Due in monthly installments of \$104			1,244	
	40,729	89,498	23,092	47,149
Less: Deferred interest included in above amounts	9,475	21,148	5,307	10,208
	31,254	68,350	17,785	36,941

(9) Commitments—

Long-Term Leases—

The following is a summary by year of lease agreements entered into by the Hospital at June 30, 1977:

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Major movable equipment	<u>133,305</u>	<u>132,205</u>	<u>130,746</u>	<u>98,431</u>	<u>36,694</u>

(10) Pledges Receivable—

The following is a summary of pledges receivable at June 30, 1977 and 1976:

	1977	1976
Pledges receivable	<u>312,968</u>	<u>349,687</u>
Less: Allowance for uncollectible pledges	<u>269,867</u>	<u>277,000</u>
	<u>43,101</u>	<u>72,687</u>

An allowance for uncollectible pledges has been provided using the following method:

(a) On pledges made for new expansion, an allowance was provided for pledges with no payments made during the past year, plus a percentage of the balance.

(b) On employee pledges, 100 percent allowance has been provided.

(11) Development Fund—Land—

An individual donated 39.1666 acres of real estate located in the Northwest Quarter and the Southwest Quarter of Section Twenty, Township Thirteen North, Range Four West, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, having an agreed value of \$195,833. The land is to be used for the purpose of establishing a cardiovascular center at the Medical Center.

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is to act as trustee for the land and has executed three annuity contracts as follows:

(a) A lifetime annuity payable to the donor equivalent to interest at 7.4 percent per annum on a principal gift of \$95,833, with payments to be paid quarterly in the amount of \$1,773.

(b) A lifetime annuity payable to an individual equivalent to interest at 6.8 percent per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000 with a payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$283.

(c) A lifetime annuity payable to an individual equivalent to interest at 7.1 percent per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000 with payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$296.

(12) Noncontributory Pension Plan—

The Medical Center has a noncontributory pension plan covering substantially all of its employees. The total pension expense was \$351,975 for 1977 and \$164,225 for 1976. (See Schedule 4)

(13) Related Party Transactions—

The Baptist Medical Center is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which also owns the Doctors Medical Building. The doctors located in the Medical Building utilize the Medical Center facilities to care for their patients. During the years ended June 30, 1977 and 1976, the Medical Center transferred \$262,135 and \$147,153, respectively, to the Medical Building to be used in the operations of the facility. At June 30, 1977 and 1976, the total amount of funds transferred was \$1,124,681 and \$862,546, respectively. The amounts received by the Medical Building are to be paid back whenever funds are available.

Supplemental Material

The Board of Directors of the
Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our examination of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report was directed to an expression of our opinion of these statements taken as a whole. The supplemental material presented in the following section of this report has been subjected to certain audit procedures applied in connection with our examination of the financial statements. This information, while not considered necessary for the fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position of the Hospital, is in our opinion fairly stated in all material respects when considered in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
August 12, 1977

Schedule 1
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Daily Patient Services		
Daily hospital services	9,287,299	8,256,124
Psychiatric	1,033,778	972,455
Intensive care	606,975	551,946
Coronary care	647,300	535,210
Intensive thoracic care	615,751	468,157
Burn care	658,580	411,396
Pediatrics	755,534	678,847
Newborn nursery	174,650	179,436
Outpatient clinic	145,916	105,077
Emergency service	948,633	898,431
	<u>14,874,416</u>	<u>13,057,079</u>
Other Nursing Services		
Operating room	4,075,300	3,359,354
Delivery and labor room	143,445	168,038
Central services and supplies	975,491	815,732
	<u>5,194,236</u>	<u>4,343,124</u>
Other Professional Services		
Anesthesiology	147,289	110,303
Diagnostic radiology	2,876,495	1,996,466
Radioisotopes	319,613	339,319
Electrocardiology	378,514	297,911
Physical therapy	495,250	393,707
Pharmacy	3,800,155	3,153,680
Inhalation therapy	808,542	699,544
Radiological therapy	229,172	132,257
Occupational therapy	137,350	84,600
Speech therapy	14,030	6,955
Electroencephalography	114,673	106,618
Blood Bank	551,645	569,210
Endocrine services	40,405	34,959
Psychiatric services	1,202	2,229
Medical social services	7,054	9,464
Pulmonary laboratory	200,944	141,673
Laboratory—Clinical	2,788,827	2,679,297
Laboratory—Pathology	199,497	181,237
Renal dialysis	182,007	182,512
	<u>13,292,664</u>	<u>11,121,941</u>
Total Patient Service Revenue—Exhibit B	<u><u>33,361,316</u></u>	<u><u>28,522,144</u></u>

Schedule 2
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF OTHER OPERATING REVENUE
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Cafeteria	507,000	455,733
Vending machine	13,585	13,752
Telephone and television	2,094	2,528
Discount on purchases	81,454	60,520
General contributions	2,019	24,371
Medical records	12,660	9,786
Interest income	73,563	71,212
Pharmacy	110,111	94,455
Counseling	11,371	10,560
Rental income	16,982	6,992
Other income	24,960	9,581
Day nursery		313
	<u>854,799</u>	<u>759,803</u>
Less: Loss from day nursery	<u>30,908</u>	
Total Other Operating Revenue—Exhibit B	<u><u>824,891</u></u>	<u><u>759,803</u></u>

Schedule 3
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES
For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977			1976		
	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total
Nursing Services						
Nursing service	2,805,857	718,554	3,524,411	2,626,485	513,860	3,140,345
Psychiatric	331,735	47,510	379,245	302,299	38,376	340,675
Special care units	803,329	208,017	1,011,346	717,837	123,114	840,951
Burn care	255,696	121,936	377,632	184,826	113,482	298,308
Pediatrics	288,735	59,114	347,849	278,772	45,660	324,432
Newborn nursery	154,301	37,856	192,157	165,168	45,695	210,863
Outpatient clinic	174,069	35,589	209,658	121,933	29,432	151,365
Emergency service	293,114	476,369	769,483	253,067	420,789	673,856
Medical records	242,922	65,893	308,815	192,814	54,346	247,160
Medical education	133,522	160,295	293,817	151,646	196,258	347,904
In-service education	33,486	19,355	52,841	39,498	19,734	59,232
Nursing administration	411,327	65,337	476,664	327,220	54,441	381,661
Medical social service	55,137	5,886	61,023	43,904	4,541	48,445
Medical library	25,023	13,769	38,792	22,060	10,682	32,742
Operating room	843,278	1,416,664	2,259,942	703,172	1,061,681	1,764,853
Delivery and labor room	142,796	65,999	208,795	146,806	60,955	207,761
Central supply	353,643	489,767	843,410	295,404	358,304	653,708
Total—Exhibit B	<u>7,347,970</u>	<u>4,007,910</u>	<u>11,355,880</u>	<u>6,572,911</u>	<u>3,151,350</u>	<u>9,724,261</u>
Other Professional Services						
Anesthesiology	5,495	74,436	79,931	5,186	47,599	52,785
Radiology—Diagnostic	492,047	1,022,749	1,514,796	408,221	726,425	1,134,646
Radiology—Therapeutic	76,636	26,175	102,811	62,882	14,207	77,089
Laboratory—Clinical	783,924	1,077,470	1,861,394	654,723	960,013	1,614,736
Laboratory—Pathology	63,499	24,809	88,308	61,704	23,981	85,685
Physical therapy	179,278	60,875	240,153	139,538	48,228	187,766
Occupational therapy	70,973	30,453	101,426	59,432	26,800	86,232
Speech therapy	12,355	2,192	14,547	8,521	3,294	11,815
Electroencephalography	26,631	31,677	58,308	25,238	29,289	54,527
Pharmacy	219,782	1,551,828	1,771,610	193,473	1,262,190	1,455,663
Radioisotopes	59,960	49,872	109,832	51,312	53,062	104,374
Cancer registry				9,938	1,351	11,289
Electrocardiology	76,717	137,107	213,824	48,460	96,076	144,536
Inhalation therapy	276,932	130,341	407,273	214,464	112,196	326,660
Pulmonary functions	57,734	83,913	141,647	59,177	68,779	127,956
Endocrinology		30,672	30,672	5,941	23,885	29,826
Renal dialysis	45,466	71,322	116,788	42,501	49,211	91,712
Total—Exhibit B	<u>2,447,429</u>	<u>4,405,891</u>	<u>6,853,320</u>	<u>2,050,711</u>	<u>3,546,586</u>	<u>5,597,297</u>

Schedule 4
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES
For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

General Services

Dietary Department
Plant engineering
Housekeeping
Laundry and linen

Total—Exhibit B

Fiscal Services

Business office
Admitting
Data processing
Purchasing and stores

Total—Exhibit B

Administrative Services

Administration
Personnel
Chaplaincy service
Auxiliary
Employee training
Interest
Real estate taxes
Inventory loss
Legal fees
Loss on disposal of assets
Amortization of loan expense
Use tax
Trustee fees
Pension plan expense—Note 11
Rental
Insurance and bonding

Total—Exhibit B

1977			1976		
Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total
1,070,696	1,282,542	2,353,238	1,042,675	1,222,771	2,265,446
638,220	1,026,450	1,664,670	527,215	826,516	1,353,731
546,304	442,896	989,200	499,745	421,208	920,953
33,652	248,391	282,043	31,639	218,952	250,591
<u>2,288,872</u>	<u>3,000,279</u>	<u>5,289,151</u>	<u>2,010,274</u>	<u>2,689,447</u>	<u>4,790,721</u>
394,881	431,775	826,656	331,136	373,954	705,090
158,233	32,827	191,060	147,504	28,557	176,061
79,929	393,117	473,046	63,133	176,075	339,208
120,039	72,255	192,294	110,582	65,118	175,700
<u>753,082</u>	<u>929,974</u>	<u>1,683,056</u>	<u>652,355</u>	<u>743,704</u>	<u>1,396,059</u>
174,564	140,340	314,904	151,282	178,670	329,952
119,668	27,651	147,319	106,548	21,040	127,588
69,664	27,212	96,876	67,531	27,204	94,735
63,685	41,284	104,969	57,162	32,988	90,150
7,184	5,812	12,996	1,293	260	1,553
	1,778,793	1,778,793		1,804,228	1,804,228
	4,307	4,307		2,544	2,544
	12,810	12,810		(4,235)	(4,235)
	6,217	6,217		8,481	8,481
	242	242		494	494
	30,848	30,848		30,848	30,848
	72,550	72,550		55,836	55,836
	13,778	13,778		21,122	21,122
	351,975	351,975		164,225	164,225
	3,300	3,300		562	562
	545,572	545,572		265,100	265,100
<u>434,765</u>	<u>3,062,691</u>	<u>3,497,456</u>	<u>383,816</u>	<u>2,609,367</u>	<u>2,993,183</u>

Schedule 5
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
PARKING GARAGE
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Income		
Parking lot revenue	219,802	201,141
Expenses		
Salaries	33,682	34,280
Employee benefits	2,971	3,343
Supplies and miscellaneous expense	5,515	5,194
Repairs and maintenance	6,097	1,132
Interest expense	2,734	18,156
Depreciation	33,994	33,471
Total Expenses	84,993	95,576
Net Income—Exhibit B	<u>134,809</u>	<u>105,565</u>

Schedule 6
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY FUND
STATEMENT OF NET INCOME
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Net income from Gift Shop	48,850	41,067
Net income from Nursery Identifi-Foto	3,637	2,968
Net income from guest beds	22,253	17,926
Interest earned	2,588	2,292
Net Income—Exhibit B	<u>77,328</u>	<u>64,253</u>

Schedule 7
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF DEVELOPMENT FUND OPERATIONS
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Fund Increases		
Pledge income	72,269	140,124
Interest income	397	345
	72,666	140,469
Less: Provision for doubtful pledges		227,637
	72,666	(87,168)
Expenditures		
Salaries	19,865	17,952
Interest paid on annuities	4,584	5,249
Other expense	9,408	3,816
	33,857	27,017
Net Income—Exhibit C	<u>38,809</u>	<u>(114,185)</u>

Schedule 8
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
INSURANCE IN FORCE
 As of June 30, 1977

	Personal Injury		Property Damage	
	Per Person	Aggregate for Year	Per Accident	Aggregate for Year
Hospital professional liability*	500,000	3,000,000		
General liability*	3,000	3,000,000	500,000	500,000
Automobile liability*	250,000	500,000	50,000	50,000
Excess liability*	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
Workmen's compensation	Statutory			
Boiler and machinery (per accident)	250,000			
Blanket crime— All employees	10,000			
Administrator (excess coverage above previously listed policy)	15,000			
Business interruption	12,000,000			
Fiduciary liability				
Hazard insurance—Includes fire, extended coverage and vandalism and malicious mischief with \$100 deductible clause under public and institutional forms				
		Buildings	Contents	
Hospital building		29,000,000	6,200,000	
Power plant		585,000		
Parking garage		460,000		
Computer center building		436,105	27,500	
Two dwellings		42,500		
Children's World day nursery		215,000	25,000	
*The excess liability coverage increases the maximum coverage of the first three policies listed.				

Doctors Medical Building

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

June 30, 1977 and 1976

By

**Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse
Certified Public Accountants**

CONTENTS**Opinion****Financial Statements—**

Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

The Board of Directors of**The Baptist General Convention****of the State of Oklahoma****The Doctors Medical Building****Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

We have examined the balance sheet of the Doctors Medical Building as of June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the related statements of loss, changes in fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Doctors Medical Building at June 30, 1977 and 1976 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 12, 1977

Exhibit A
DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1977 and 1976
ASSETS

	1977	1976
Current		
Cash	38,128	64,870.
Tenants accounts receivable—Net of allowance for doubtful accounts	2,905	6,805
Prepaid expenses	7,240	6,304
Total Current Assets	48,273	77,979
Property, Plant and Equipment—Net—Note 1	2,276,133	2,392,862
Total Assets	<u>2,324,406</u>	<u>2,470,841</u>
Liabilities and Fund Balance		
Current		
Current installments of mortgage payable—Note 2	58,000	57,771
Accounts payable	4,620	
Accrued expenses—		
Interest	25,888	31,069
Ad valorem taxes	24,747	25,288
Note payable to a bank—Due October 15, 1976 at floating prime interest		258,000
	113,255	372,128
Long-term Debt		
Due to Baptist Medical Center—Note 3	1,124,681	862,546
Mortgage payable—Note 2	1,801,748	1,859,939
Total Liabilities	3,039,684	3,094,613
Fund Balance (Deficit)—Exhibit C	(715,278)	(623,772)
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>2,324,406</u>	<u>2,470,841</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit B
DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF LOSS
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Rental Income	<u>436,245</u>	<u>437,293</u>
Expenses		
Operating expenses—		
Telephone	108	108
Cleaning	20,190	
Heating and cooling	4,269	4,268
Administration and office salaries	59,142	49,941
Building repairs and maintenance	25,996	28,730
Insurance	5,687	3,886
Property taxes	48,961	51,734
Utilities	68,065	52,168
Bad debt expense		7,081
Supplies and miscellaneous	6,156	7,463
Employee benefits	5,476	4,275
	<u>244,050</u>	<u>209,654</u>
Interest	147,168	173,004
Depreciation	<u>136,533</u>	<u>138,080</u>
	<u>527,751</u>	<u>520,738</u>
Net Loss—Exhibit C	<u>(91,506)</u>	<u>(83,445)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit C
DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
(Deficit) at beginning of year	(623,772)	(540,327)
Net loss for year—Exhibit B	(91,506)	(83,445)
(Deficit) at end of year	(715,278)	(623,772)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit D
DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
Funds Provided		
Loss from operations—Exhibit B	(91,506)	(83,445)
Deduct items included in operations not requiring funds—		
Provision for depreciation (net of boiler plant		
amount reimbursed to Baptist Medical Center)	136,533	138,080
Funds provided from operations	45,027	54,635
Increase in amount due to Baptist Medical Center—Note 3	262,135	147,153
Total	<u>307,162</u>	<u>201,788</u>
Funds Applied		
Remodeling	19,804	28,776
Reduction in mortgage payable	58,191	57,969
Increase in working capital—Below	229,167	115,043
Total	<u>307,162</u>	<u>201,788</u>
Increase (Decrease) In Working Capital		
Current assets—		
Cash	(26,742)	17,455
Tenants receivable	(3,900)	(2,428)
Prepaid expenses	936	(455)
	<u>(29,706)</u>	<u>14,572</u>
Current liabilities—		
Accounts payable	(4,620)	3,701
Accrued expenses	5,722	920
Notes payable	258,000	100,000
Current installments of mortgage payable	(229)	(4,150)
	<u>258,873</u>	<u>100,471</u>
Increase in Working Capital	<u>229,167</u>	<u>115,043</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

June 30, 1977 and 1976

(A) An allowance for uncollectible tenant accounts receivable is provided based on specific accounts of which the collectibility is considered doubtful.

(B) Property, plant and equipment is recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the property is determined on the straight-line basis at the following rates:

Land improvements	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
Building	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ -5%
Remodeling	20%
Equipment	10%

DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1977 and 1976

- (1) Property, Plant and Equipment—
 Property, plant and equipment is summarized as follows:

	1977	1976
Land	17,959	17,959
Land improvement	40,996	40,996
Building	3,164,551	3,164,551
Remodeling	190,574	170,770
Equipment	8,252	8,252
	<u>3,422,332</u>	<u>3,402,528</u>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	1,146,199	1,009,666
	<u>2,276,133</u>	<u>2,392,862</u>

- (2) Mortgage Payable—

The mortgage payable is to a life insurance company and is dated January 23, 1972. The following schedule summarizes the activity in this mortgage:

Amount of original issue	2,100,000
Retirements made through June 30, 1975	(182,290)
Balance as of June 30, 1976	1,917,710
Retirements made during 1977	(57,962)
Balance as of June 30, 1977	1,859,748
Estimated retirements to be made before June 30, 1978	(58,000)
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1977	<u>1,801,748</u>

Interest is computed at 7½ percent per annum with installments of \$50,000 on interest and principal payable quarterly.

- (3) Related Party Transactions—

The Doctors Medical Building is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which also owns the Baptist Medical Center. The doctors located in the Medical Building utilize the Medical Center facilities to care for their patients. During the years ended June 30, 1977 and 1976, the Medical Center transferred \$262,135 and \$147,153, respectively, to the Medical Building to be used in the operations of the facility. At June 30, 1977 and 1976, the total amount of funds transferred was \$1,124,681 and \$862,546, respectively. The amounts received are to be paid back to the Medical Center whenever funds are available.

Hugo Retirement Center

Hugo, Oklahoma



AUDIT

For the Years Ending June 30, 1977 and 1976



By
Dale Hammons
Certified Public Accountant
Hugo, Oklahoma

Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention
State of Oklahoma
Baptist Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Gentlemen:

We have examined the records of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma for the period July 1, 1976 to June 30, 1977.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the General Fund and the Plant Fund Balance Sheets and the related schedules for the year ended June 30, 1977, together with Auditors Comments, present fairly the financial position of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma as of June 30, 1977 and the results of its operation for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

Dale Hammons

Certified Public Accountant

Dh:cr

Index to Audit

June 30, 1977

Board of Directors

Auditor's Comments

Exhibit A—Comparative Balance Sheet—General Fund

Exhibit B—Analysis of Net Worth—General Fund

Exhibit C—Comparative Source and Application of Funds Statement—
General Fund

Exhibit D—Comparative Balance Sheet—Plant Fund

Schedule 1—Comparative Schedule of Income and Expense—General
FundSchedule 2—Schedule of Bonds Payable, Debt Service Requirements
and Reconciliation of Cash and Investments—Bond Fund

Board of Directors

June 30, 1977

Truett E. Haskins—Administrator	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. H. D. Freeman—Chairman	Idabel, Oklahoma
Gerard Allen—Vice-Chairman	Idabel, Oklahoma
David Hall—Secretary	Antlers, Oklahoma
Hershel Bright—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Ed Edinger—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. Earnest Potter—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. L. B. Flanigan—Member	Valliant, Oklahoma
Dr. Joe Ingram—Member	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Vester Songer—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
O. J. Caldwell—Member	Crowder, Oklahoma
Mrs. V. C. Stiefer—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Mrs. Thomas Wheelus—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Don Donaldson—Member	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Auditor's Comments

June 30, 1977

The General Fund cash account balance was verified with the depository.

The Cash and Investments of the Bond Fund Accounts were verified with the Trustee Bank.

Deposits are being made monthly to the Trustee Bank for retirement of bonded indebtedness as required.

The average number of residents for the year ending June 30, 1977 was 91. This was a decrease of 4 from the prior year. Resident accounts receivable shows an increase of \$2,534.06 over the prior year.

Insurance coverage was increased again this year on the administrator's house from \$38,500.00 to \$41,500.00. The Baskett house remains the same at \$60,000.00. The nursing home and contents was also raised this year from coverage of \$721,000.00 to \$725,000.00. The home also has coverage for workmen's compensation and liability insurance.

There were additions to Furniture and Fixtures in the amount of \$1,199.55 and improvements to building of \$925.00 for the year.

Operating income reflects an increase of 5% for the year ended June 30, 1977. Operating expenses show an increase of 6.88% for the same period with greatest increase being in utilities and insurance.

Exhibit A
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
GENERAL FUND
For Years Ending June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1976
ASSETS

	1977	1976
Petty Cash Funds	50.00	50.00
Cash—Citizens State Bank	12,136.39	6,730.09
Accounts Receivable—Residents	35,354.26	32,820.20
Other Receivables		
Prepaid Insurance	16,210.90	10,946.94
Inventory	7,112.82	
Total General Fund Assets	<u>70,864.37</u>	<u>50,547.23</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	6,626.51	6,681.98
Accrued Payroll and Other Compensation	5,431.10	4,461.66
Insurance Payable	(64.40)	1,335.43
Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes	603.57	1,125.56
Accrued Interest Payable		1,606.67
Notes Payable	17,840.06	
Total Current Liabilities	<u>30,436.84</u>	<u>15,211.30</u>
Net Worth:—Exhibit B	<u>40,427.53</u>	<u>35,335.93</u>
Total General Fund Liabilities and Net Worth	<u>70,864.37</u>	<u>50,547.23</u>

Exhibit B
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
ANALYSIS OF NET WORTH
June 30, 1977

Donations		
BGC—Special	8,908.93	
BGC—Cooperative Program	53,752.95	
Public	122,199.51	
Total Donations		184,861.39
Net Earnings		
Balance—July 1, 1976	65,189.66	
Net Gain or (Loss) for the F.Y. ended June 30, 1977 (Schedule 1)	4,184.14	
Balance—June 30, 1977		<u>69,373.80</u>
Investment in Plant Fund		254,235.19
Balance—July 1, 1976	214,715.12	
Add: Increase to Bond Fund—		
Principal Cash and Investments	305.79	
Increase to Buildings	925.00	
Increase to Fixed Assets—		
Furnishings, Fixtures and Equipment	1,199.55	
Decrease to Bonds Outstanding	17,000.00	
	234,145.46	
Less: Increase in Allowance for Depreciation	19,158.80	
Increase in Allowance for Amortization	1,179.00	
Total Investment in Plant Fund		<u>213,807.66</u>
Net Worth—General Fund—June 30, 1977		<u>40,427.53</u>

Exhibit C
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS STATEMENT
GENERAL FUND
For the Years Ending June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1976

	1977	1976
Funds were provided by:		
Net Earnings before Provision for Depreciation and Amortization (Schedule 1)	22,141.12	28,328.11
Other Income—Interest, Rent and Misc.	2,380.82	2,474.50
Borrowed Funds—Citizens State Bank	17,840.06	
Baptist General Convention—Cooperative Program		
Public Donations		
Decrease to Working Capital		
Decrease to Bond Fund Cash and Investments		486.68
	<u>42,362.00</u>	<u>31,289.29</u>
Funds were used for:		
Increase in Working Capital	20,317.14	11,708.44
Decrease to Notes and Bonds Payable—Plant Fund	17,000.00	16,000.00
Decrease to Current Liabilities—General Fund	2,614.52	785.33
Increase to Depreciable Assets—Plant Fund	2,124.55	2,795.52
Decrease to Accumulated Reserve—Plant Fund		
Increase to Bond Fund Cash and Investments	305.79	
	<u>42,362.00</u>	<u>31,289.29</u>

Exhibit D
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
PLANT FUND
For the Years Ending June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1976
ASSETS

	1977	1976
Plant Assets		
Bond Fund—Principal Cash		
First National Bank & Trust	3,060.19	754.40
Bond Fund—Investments		
First National Bank & Trust	16,000.00	18,000.00
Land	10,000.00	10,000.00
Building and Improvements	565,013.65	564,088.65
Reserve for Depreciation	123,290	111,768.18
	<u>441,723.47</u>	<u>452,320.47</u>
Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment	108,948.74	107,749.19
Reserve for Depreciation	75,459.45	67,923.65
	<u>33,489.29</u>	<u>39,825.54</u>
Parking Lot and Roads	2,793.84	2,793.84
Reserve for Depreciation	657.78	556.78
	<u>2,136.06</u>	<u>2,237.06</u>
Bond Discount Paid	16,000.00	16,000.00
Reserve for Amortization	6,155.64	5,129.64
	<u>9,844.36</u>	<u>10,870.36</u>
Architect and Legal Fees	7,646.44	7,646.44
Reserve for Amortization	873.33	720.33
	<u>6,773.11</u>	<u>6,926.11</u>
Total Plant Fund Assets	<u>523,026.48</u>	<u>540,933.94</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Plant Liabilities		
Notes Payable		
Bonds Payable—First Nat'l Bank & Trust Co. Schedule 2)	247,000.00	264,000.00
Total Plant Liabilities	<u>247,000.00</u>	<u>264,000.00</u>
Plant Net Worth		
Donations for Plant Fund—BGC	62,218.82	62,218.82
General Fund Capital		
Invested in Plant	213,807.66	214,715.12
	<u>276,026.48</u>	<u>276,933.94</u>
Total Plant Fund Liabilities and Net Worth	<u>523,026.48</u>	<u>540,933.94</u>

Schedule 1
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma

COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Years Ending June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1976

	1977	1976
Operating Income		
Rentals and Service	494,441.87	476,542.83
Vending Machine	4,232.40	
Miscellaneous	2,516.25	
Total Operating Income	<u>501,190.52</u>	<u>476,542.83</u>
Operating Expenses		
Administrative:		
Salary—Administrator	14,753.47	13,860.68
Salaries—Office	5,429.52	5,311.27
Payroll Taxes	15,848.76	15,116.71
Convention, Meetings, and Seminar Exp.	544.09	241.00
Office Supplies	660.86	754.63
Postage and Freight	43.53	318.18
Accounting and Legal	5,109.00	4,742.50
Advertising	769.34	1,002.06
Interest—Bond Coupons	16,986.53	19,221.67
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	9,754.04	6,681.61
Retirement Gratuity	420.00	1,680.00
Administrator's Ins. and Retirement	2,194.58	2,155.45
Travel Expense	2,877.83	2,815.13
Licenses, Dues, and Permits	1,358.00	1,246.01
Governing Board Expense	2,003.81	1,528.00
Chaplain Expense	485.55	921.42
Liability Insurance	3,730.15	4,430.81
Employee Benefits and Relations	4,059.94	3,949.35
Public Relations	837.89	757.77
Trustee and Paying Agent Fees	807.20	654.20
Miscellaneous	310.00	171.99
Total Administrative Expense	<u>88,984.09</u>	<u>87,560.44</u>
Dietary:		
Salaries	47,286.09	47,072.18
Supplies	1,874.19	1,860.07
Food	49,132.99	47,170.41
Kitchenware	327.61	600.41
Dietary Consultant	900.00	1,100.00
Educational Expense	84.98	434.99
Departmental Auto Expense	417.28	426.00
Miscellaneous		10.00
Total Dietary Expense	<u>100,023.14</u>	<u>98,674.06</u>
Household and Property:		
Salaries	41,680.48	31,345.16
Laundry and Uniforms	4,036.68	5,814.31
Repair and Maintenance	9,905.76	8,744.54
Supplies	5,910.66	6,411.03
Insurance	5,663.47	4,596.40
Grounds Maintenance	1,747.43	217.40
Utilities	24,221.79	19,716.46
New Linens	606.54	90.40
Miscellaneous		100.00
Total Household Property Expense	<u>93,772.81</u>	<u>77,035.70</u>
Nursing Care:		
Salaries	178,613.05	167,517.83
Oxygen and Drugs	852.43	195.78
Doctors Services	1,750.00	1,220.65
Supplies	3,168.97	3,716.34
Educational Expense	452.19	506.79
Pharmacist Consultant	1,200.00	1,200.00
Departmental Auto Expense	1,409.91	1,300.00
Miscellaneous	42.64	40.10
Total Nursing Care Expense	<u>187,489.19</u>	<u>175,697.49</u>

Rehabilitation and Special Service:		
Salaries—Remotivation	3,893.23	3,725.92
Salaries—Arts and Crafts	4,686.55	4,189.06
Supplies	80.39	84.41
Personal Care		763.00
Educational Expense		124.64
Miscellaneous	120.00	360.00
Total Rehabilitation and Special Services Expense	8,780.17	9,247.03
Total Operating Expense	479,049.40	448,214.72
Net Earnings before Depreciation and Other Income	22,141.12	28,328.11
Less:		
Provision for Depreciation	19,158.80	19,343.47
Provision for Amortization	1,179.00	1,179.00
	1,803.32	7,805.64
Add Other Income:		
Rent Received—Administrator's House	1,500.00	1,500.00
Interest Earned—Savings and Investments	880.82	813.40
Miscellaneous		161.10
Net Gain for the Fiscal Year	4,184.14	10,280.14

Schedule 2
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma

**SCHEDULE OF BONDS PAYABLE, DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT AND
RECONCILIATION OF PRINCIPAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

For the Year Ended June 30, 1977

First Mortgage Revenue Bonds—Dated: February 1, 1971

Securities Outstanding at June 30, 1977	247,000.00	
Interest Rate @ 7%		
Debt Service Requirement for Fiscal Year		
July 1, 1976 to June 30, 1977 were:		
7 Mos. @ \$2,940.00 equals	20,580.00	
5 Mos. @ \$2,956.67 equals	14,783.35	
	35,363.35	
Reconciliation of Principal Cash—First National Bank & Trust Co.:		
Principal Cash—July 1, 1976		754.40
Add Deposits to Principal Cash:		
General Fund—Citizens State Bank	34,904.97	
First National Bank & Trust Co.		
Investment Interest Deposited	880.82	
Net Transfer Investments to Principal	2,000.00	37,785.79
Deduct:		
Principal Payments	17,000.00	
Interest Paid	18,480.00	35,480.00
Principal Cash—June 30, 1977		3,060.19
Reconciliation of Investments—First National Bank & Trust Co.:		
Investments—July 1, 1976		18,000.00
Add: Investments Purchased		46,000.00
Deduct: Investments Maturing		48,000.00
Investments—June 30, 1977		16,000.00

Baptist Retirement Center
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Years Ending December 31, 1977 and 1976

By
Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

CONTENTS**Accountants' Report****Financial Statements:**

Balance Sheets

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

for Supplementary Financial Information

Operating Expenses

Organization

Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1977 and 1976, and the related statements of income and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1977 and 1976, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended; in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
February 4, 1978

BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER
Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
A S S E T S

	December 31,	
	1977	1976
Current:		
Cash	1,159	527
Accounts receivable, residents	21,833	19,123
Inventories, at cost	8,183	6,715
Due from Executive Office	9,886	9,886
Prepaid insurance	26,385	18,160
Amounts in other assets considered to be current assets	45,000	44,590
Total current assets	112,446	99,001
Other assets:		
Cash, including savings account of \$1,463 (1976—\$1,372)	17,161	43,108
Investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	189,852	208,676
	207,013	251,784
Amounts reclassified to cover current portion of long-term liabilities	45,000	44,590
	162,013	207,194
Deferred bond expense	26,023	28,116
Pledges receivable (Note 2)	70,361	144,133
Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 1, 2, 3, and 4):		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	110,557	110,557
Buildings and improvements	907,305	806,323
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	212,934	211,166
Construction in progress (Note 2)	129,043	89,329
	1,482,339	1,339,875
Less accumulated depreciation	408,638	376,015
	1,073,701	963,860
Prepaid expansion costs (Note 2)	27,784	27,784
	1,472,333	1,470,088

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	December 31,	
	1977	1976
Current:		
Accounts payable	29,309	25,114
Withheld payroll taxes	899	650
Current portion of notes payable	9,807	9,179
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	45,000	44,000
Total current liabilities	85,015	78,943
Long-term liabilities:		
Notes payable (Note 4):		
Unsecured	48,623	57,509
Secured	10,848	11,438
	59,471	68,947
Less current portion	9,807	9,179
	49,664	59,768
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 3):		
Series A	535,000	560,000
Series B	115,000	134,000
	650,000	694,000
Less amount classified as current	45,000	44,000
	605,000	650,000
Net long-term liabilities	654,664	709,768
Fund balance	732,654	681,377
	1,472,333	1,470,088

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER
Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE

For the Year Ended December 31,

	Operations			1977 Total	1976 Total
	Lacey Manor	Other	Plant		
Revenues from service to patients:					
Routine service	649,660			649,660	630,598
Nursing service	14,558			14,558	15,216
Medical supplies	902			902	726
Occupational therapy	739			739	861
Respiratory therapy	627			627	153
Equipment rental	450			450	620
	666,936			666,936	648,174
Allowances and uncollectible accounts	18,985			18,985	17,609
	647,951			647,951	630,565
Other revenue:					
Apartment revenue		35,726		35,726	25,891
Chaplaincy program	2,300			2,300	2,760
Contributions	506			506	356
Dietary	9			9	98
Vending machines	3,999			3,999	4,003
Miscellaneous	1,738			1,738	1,628
	8,552	35,726		44,278	34,736
	656,503	35,726		692,229	665,301
Operating expenses:					
Administrative and general	100,508			100,508	81,651
General services	247,588			247,588	232,245
Professional care of patients	257,468			257,468	232,967
Interest and bond expense	51,231			51,231	54,327
Provision for depreciation	32,623			32,623	39,151
	689,418			689,418	640,341
Excess (deficit) of income over expenses for operations	(32,915)	35,726		2,811	24,960
Transfer	35,726	(35,726)			
Non operating income:					
Contributions and additions for capital improvements			42,935	42,935	208,914
Interest income			5,531	5,531	3,634
			48,466	48,466	212,548
Excess of income over expenses	2,811		48,466	51,277	237,508
Fund balance:					
Beginning of year	108,150		573,227	681,377	443,869
End of year	110,961		621,693	732,654	681,377

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER
Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1977	1976
Financial resources were provided by:		
Profit from operations	2,811	24,960
Add expenses not requiring an outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	32,623	39,151
Amortization of bond expense	2,088	2,088
Resources provided by operations	37,522	66,199
Excess of nonoperating revenue over nonoperating expenses	48,466	212,548
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	85,988	278,747
Changes in investments held by the		
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	18,824	19,070
Amounts reclassified to cover current portion of long-term debt	410	
Reduction in non-operating cash	25,947	
Reduction in pledges receivable	73,772	
	<u>204,941</u>	<u>297,817</u>
Financial resources were used for:		
Payments on principal of capitalized lease		
obligations (bonds payable)	44,000	38,000
Amounts classified as current	1,000	
Payments on notes payable	10,104	9,222
Increase in nonoperating cash		18,832
Increase in pledges receivable		144,133
Purchase of fixed assets	102,750	2,139
Increase in construction in progress	39,714	89,329
Increase in prepaid expansion costs		2,237
	<u>197,568</u>	<u>303,892</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>7,373</u>	<u>(6,075)</u>
Changes in working capital—Increase (decrease):		
Cash	632	(84)
Accounts receivable	2,710	(1,471)
Inventories	1,468	(803)
Prepaid insurance	8,225	4,855
Other	410	
	<u>13,445</u>	<u>2,497</u>
Accounts payable	(4,195)	(7,944)
Withheld payroll taxes	(249)	(141)
Current portion of notes payable—unsecured	(628)	(487)
Capitalized lease obligations	(1,000)	
	<u>(6,072)</u>	<u>(8,572)</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>7,373</u>	<u>(6,075)</u>
Balance, beginning of period	20,058	26,133
Balance, end of period	<u>27,431</u>	<u>20,058</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the Years Ended December 31, 1977 and 1976

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

Funds—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property, plant and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted.

Basis of Accounting—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

Inventories—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

Property and Equipment—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings	2 to 4%
Fixed equipment	5%
Minor equipment	33 1/3%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

Investments Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt of donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors for the retirement center as beneficiary.

2. Expansion

Prepaid Professional Fees—\$27,784 has been expended in architectural and planning costs at the Center. It will be allocated to costs of quadruplexes and apartments constructed.

Community Activity Center—A campaign was held in 1976 to raise \$250,000 in contributions to construct an activities center for the retirement center. At December 31, 1977, a total of \$220,925 was pledged, of which \$70,361 (\$144,133—1976) remain uncollected at that date. The estimated cost of the activities center approximates \$300,000, exclusive of furnishings and equipment.

Construction in Progress—Construction in progress at December 31, 1977 and 1976 was as follows:

	Quadruplexes	Community Activity Center
Balance, December 31, 1976	89,329	
Completed unit transferred to buildings and improvements	(89,329)	
Cost incurred in 1977		129,043
Balance, December 31, 1977		<u>129,043</u>

Baptist Laymen's Corporation has entered into negotiations with Oklahoma Industries Authority for the proposed issuance of bonds in the approximate amount of \$2,000,000 to provide funds for the construction of the activities center and a proposed 100 unit apartment project. This transaction had not been completed at December 31, 1977.

3. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirement of the Authority on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

The annual debt service requirement for years subsequent to December 31, 1977 under the lease is as follows:

Maturity	Interest Rate	Unpaid Bond Principal Only	Total Debt Service Requirement
Series "A"			
Serially on July 1,			
1978	6%	20,000	58,575
1979	6%	25,000	62,075
1980	6%	30,000	62,926
1981	6%	30,000	61,125
1982	6%	30,000	61,825
1983-1991	6-7½%	400,000	529,762
		<u>535,000</u>	<u>836,288</u>
Series "B"			
Serially on January 1,			
1978	6%	20,000	26,900
1979	6%	22,000	27,700
1980	6%	23,000	27,380
1981	6%	24,000	27,000
1982	6%	26,000	27,560
		<u>\$115,000</u>	<u>136,540</u>

On July 1, 1974, the Corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The Corporation retained approximately 27 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

Monthly payments were made to the sinking fund in accordance with the bond indenture for the retirement of bond principal and interest, and trustee expenses. The sinking fund balance at December 31, 1977 was \$12,114 (1976—\$14,113).

4. Notes Payable

The Baptist Retirement Center had the following notes outstanding at December 31.

	Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	1977 Balance	1976 Balance
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6%	\$500	\$30,000	\$18,589	\$23,425
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6½%	\$500	50,000	30,034	34,084
				48,623	57,509
Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association					
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	6%	\$105	16,000	10,848	11,438
				<u>\$59,471</u>	<u>\$68,947</u>

The two notes to the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma are uncollateralized. The note to Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with a depreciated cost at December 31, 1977 of \$8,625 (1976—\$9,289).

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma
OPERATING EXPENSES

Administrative and general
 General services:
 Dietary
 Housekeeping
 Laundry
 Plant operation and maintenance

Professional care of patients:
 Nursing service
 Occupational therapy

For the Year Ending December 31,					
1977			1976		
Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
37,717	62,791	100,508	29,284	52,367	81,651
53,496	80,267	133,763	49,487	78,253	127,740
36,798	15,731	52,529	33,856	12,493	46,349
4,934	3,098	8,032	4,696	3,945	8,641
	53,264	53,264		49,515	49,515
95,228	152,360	247,588	88,039	144,206	232,245
215,131	26,678	241,809	198,146	22,519	220,665
13,727	1,932	15,659	10,838	1,464	12,302
228,858	28,610	257,468	208,984	23,983	232,967

Organization

Baptist Retirement Center was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a non-profit corporation affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma. It consists of Lackey Manor, a nursing home and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974 the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.

Roll of Oklahoma Ministers

P—Pastor

AM—Associational Missionary

E—Evangelist

R—Retired

C—Chaplain

IP—Interim Pastor

DOM—Director of Missions

— A —

Abbott, Barney, R., Ada—P
 Abel, Harlan, Muskogee—C
 Abercrombie, Charlie—R
 Abercrombie, Clarence—R
 Abercrombie, C. M., Sayre—P
 Abernathy, Jerry, Tulsa—P
 Ackerman, Ronnie, Blanchard—IP
 Acorn, Frank, Stilwell—P
 Adams, Don Roland, Elk City—P
 Adams, Earl, Midwest City—P
 Adams, Larry, Shawnee—P
 Adams, Lyndol, Midwest City—P
 Addy, Charles, Cleveland—P
 Aduddel, Hoyt, Lawton—P
 Aikman, Fletcher—R
 Albright, Harvey, Midwest City—P
 Alder, Gene, Okla. City—C
 Alder, Gene, OKC—C
 Alexander, Bob, Tulsa—P
 Alexander, John—R
 Allen, Bradley, Lawton—P
 Allen, Calvin, Lindsay—P
 Allen, Delmer, Wilburton—C
 Allen, Howard, Sapulpa—P
 Allen, John, Ada—P
 Allen, Wm. Ward, Miami—C
 Allen, Woodrow, Tahlequah—P
 Amos, Charles, OKC—P
 Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta—P
 Anderson, Jimmy—DOM
 Anderson, Tom, Shawnee—P
 Anding, Roy—R
 Andrews, Frank, Muskogee—P
 Angell, Warren—R
 Antonson, Newman, Lawton—P
 Archer, Eldon, Rufe—P
 Archer, Wana, Woodward—P
 Argo, Ron, Leedey—P
 Arnold, William, Chattanooga—P
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Ponca City—P
 Atterberry, Bob, Marietta—P
 Austin, Hayden, Canute—P
 Autry, Roy—R
 Avery, James, Inola—P

— B —

Baergen, J. R., OKC—P
 Baggett, Cecil—R
 Baggett, Charles, Lawton—P
 Bailes, Glen, Bokoshe—P
 Bailey, Afton, Garvin—P
 Bailey, Richard, Francis—E
 Baird, Martin, Locust Grove—P
 Baker, Charles, Stillwater—P
 Baker, Ed, Muldrow—P
 Baker, Howard, Ada—P
 Baker, Joe—R
 Baker, Johnnie—AM
 Baker, Larry, Bartlesville—P
 Baker, Ted, OKC—P
 Baldwin, Carl, Carter—P
 Ball, Timothy, Healdton—P
 Ballou, Robert, Salina—P
 Banter, John—R
 Barnes, Dalton H., Edmond—C
 Barnes, Eddie, Ochelata—P
 Barnes, Ernest, Blanco—P
 Barnes, E. J., Newkirk—P
 Barnes, Herschel, Afton—P
 Barnes, Tony, Tulsa—IP

Barnes, T. L., Binger—P
 Barnett, Bill, Seminole—P
 Barnett, Edmond, Eufaula—P
 Barnett, Ken, Maysville—P
 Barnoski, Harley, Tulsa—P
 Barrett, Jewell, Haywood—P
 Bartell, John, Ponca City—P
 Basden, Johnny, Tecumseh—P
 Basham, Dan, Noble—P
 Bashaw, Paul, Taloga—P
 Baswell, Jay, Sand Springs—P
 Bates, Glen—R
 Baugh, Frank, OKC—P
 Baur, Richard, Sweetwater—P
 Baxley, John, Ardmore—P
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Bazzell, Robert, Perry—P
 Beall, Don, Altus—P
 Bear, Tom, Eufaula—P
 Beard, Phil, Enid—P
 Beard, Roe, Muskogee—P
 Beck, Haskell—DOM
 Beeton, Charles, McAlester—P
 Been, John, Wynnewood—P
 Beene, Marlon—R
 Beeson, Donald C., Ft. Sill—C
 Begler, Robert, Tuskahoma—P
 Bell, James, Blackwell—C
 Bellamy, Guy—R
 Bender, Herman, Seminole—P
 Benson, Jim, Edmond—P
 Bergeron, Don—DOM
 Berry, Basil, Tulsa—P
 Berry, Carlos, Hunter—P
 Berry, Luther, Miami—P
 Best, Earnest, Eufaula—P
 Bettis, Nat C., Jr., Shawnee—C
 Biby, Eugene, Westville—P
 Billings, Tommy, Pond Creek—P
 Billy, Leroy, Poteau—P
 Billy, Thompson, Muskogee—P
 Bingham, Cad, Lehigh—P
 Binkley, Clarence, Helena—P
 Binkley, John, Poteau—P
 Birdcreek, Louis, Weleetka—P
 Birdwell, Bob, Ponca City—P
 Black, Jerry W., Ft. Sill—C
 Black, Steve, OKC—P
 Blackwell, Rick, Lindsay—P
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso—P
 Blackwood, John, Stilwell—P
 Blair, Bill, Washington—P
 Blair, Herschel, Poteau—P
 Blalock, David W., Anadarko—E
 Blanchard, Fred, Leon—P
 Blankenship, Charles, Panola—P
 Blaylock, Newell, Howe—P
 Bledsoe, Tom, Tulsa—P
 Blevins, Dexter, Norman—P
 Blevins, Dolphus, Jay—P
 Blood, Claud—R
 Boatright, Ernie, Enos—P
 Boatwright, William—R
 Boehning, Steve, Bartlesville—P
 Bogard, Mack, Muskogee—P
 Boland, Reuben, Carnegie—P
 Boley, Lawrence, Graham—P
 Bolin, Ross, Leach—P
 Bond, Johnny, Inola—C
 Bone, George, Pearson—P
 Bocker, Charles, Altus—P
 Bookout, Willie, OKC—C
 Boone, Dale, Commerce—P
 Berin, Oscar, Durant—P
 Boston, George, Cleveland—P
 Boston, John, Poynor—P
 Boughton, W. T., Gore—P
 Boutwell, Dan, Carney—P

Routwell, Howard, Dustin—P
 Bowen, Dale, Ft. Gibson—P
 Bowen, H. R., Marlow—P
 Bowen, Lex, Wirt—P
 Bowen, O. K., Waurika—P
 Bowman, Andy, Ardmore—P
 Bowling, Clayton, Tulsa—P
 Bowling, George, Tulsa—P
 Box, Paul, Moore—P
 Box, Paulia Jean, Moore—E
 Boyd, John, Wanette—P
 Boyd, Tim, Hugo—P
 Boydston, Harry, OKC—P
 Boykin, Robert, Tahlequah—P
 Bradley, J. M.—R
 Bradley, Shon, Duncan—P
 Bradley, Troy, Tenkiller—P
 Bradley, Vernon, Lexington—P
 Brumley, Mike, OKC—E
 Bradshaw, Gerald, Pawhuska—P
 Brady, Arlis—R
 Brannon, Tommie, Wilburton—P
 Branscum, Alvin, Tahlequah—P
 Bratton, Darrell, Sharon—P
 Bray, Fred, OKC—P
 Bridge, Ned, Salina—P
 Briggs, Mark, Hugo—P
 Briggs, Rowland, Roosevelt—P
 Brinkley, Clarence, Helena—P
 Broadhurst, Conrad, Tulsa—P
 Brooks, John, Blanchard—P
 Brooks, Roscoe—R
 Broughton, W. T., Gore—P
 Brown, Charles, Haskell—P
 Brown, Elias, Davis—P
 Brown, Gary A., Wellston—P
 Brown, Gary D., Warwick—P
 Brown, Lavonn, Norman—P
 Brown, A. O., Tulsa—P
 Brown, Paul, OKC—P
 Brown, Jay, Marlow—P
 Brown, Roy, Prague—P
 Brown, Sam, Eufaula—P
 Brown, Wayne, Checotah—C
 Brown, Willie, Sulphur—P
 Broyles, Wallace, Hugo—P
 Bruce, Ralph, Wagoner—P
 Brundige, R. T., Milburn—P
 Brunson, Bob, Holdenville—P
 Bryan, James—R
 Bulla, Teddie, Addington—P
 Bullett, Solomon, Sapulpa—P
 Bullock, Tom, Bunch—P
 Bumpas, Hugh, OKC—P
 Bunn, J. C., Tulsa—P
 Burch, Bobby, Okmulgee—P
 Burgess, Alex, Konawa—P
 Bryan, J. Harold, Tulsa—E
 Burgess, William, Wewoka—P
 Burnett, Bobby G., Meeker—E
 Burnett, Jack, Picher—P
 Burnett, W. L., Jr., Hardesty—P
 Burney, Gary, Maud—P
 Burns, John, New Hope—P
 Bushie, Arnold—R
 Bussey, Nathan, Edmond—E
 Butler, Jim, Grandfield—P
 Butler, John, Butler—P
 Butts, Silas—R
 Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford—P
 Burrows, J. W., Whitefield—

— C —

Cagle, Rick, Overbrook—P
 Cain, Woodrow, Holdenville—P
 Caldwell, Gary, Asher—P
 Caldwell, Tom, Wapanucka—P
 Callon, Rolland, Tulsa—P
 Calvert, Virgle, Glencoe—P
 Camp, Barry Lee, Guthrie—P
 Campbell, Andrew—R
 Campbell, Carlton, Walters—P
 Campbell, Robert, Ardmore—P

Campbell, William—R
 Canizalez, Guillermo, Norman—P
 Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton—P
 Capps, Joe, Chickasha—P
 Capps, John—DOM
 Carder, Lloyd, Maybelle—P
 Carl, T. W.—R
 Carleton, Jack, Tulsa—P
 Carleton, Jacob—R
 Carmichael, Thomas—R
 Carner, Bob, Tulsa—P
 Carney, Roy, OKC—P
 Carpenter, Lawrence, Bixby—P
 Carpenter, Wayne, OKC—P
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur—P
 Carshell, Lee, Red Oak—P
 Carter, Leonard, Tulsa—P
 Carter, Thomas—R
 Carver, Bill, Hydro—P
 Casteel, Jim, Jennings—P
 Casey, Charles, Forgan—P
 Catcher, Larry, Colcord—P
 Cathey, Sam T., Owasso—E
 Callett, Robert—R
 Caudle, W. H., Verdigris—P
 Caudle, Wilford—R
 Caughern, Charles, Summerfield—P
 Cerne, Victor, Shawnee—P
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon—P
 Chambers, Don, Hooker—P
 Champlin, Michael E., Miami—C
 Channell, Elbert, Lawton—P
 Chapman, Larry, Hydro—P
 Chapman, Ralph, Maysville—P
 Chase, Art—R
 Chastain, Jerry, Vian—P
 Chaffield, Don, OKC—IP
 Chaudoin, Sam, Locust Grove—P
 Cherry, Bert, Tecumseh—IP
 Cherry, Bob, Hodgen—P
 Cheves, George, Cushing—P
 Cheves, Roger, Newcastle—P
 Childers, Bob, Carter—P
 Childers, Marion—DOM
 Childers, Randy, Haldon—P
 Childers, Wayne, Ponnell—P
 Christiansen, Leon, OKC—P
 Christy, George, Schuster—P
 Christy, Quinton, Morris—P
 Choate, Bill, Comanche—P
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Anadarko—P
 Chuculate, Joe, Hulbert—P
 Clegg, Harvey, Pittsburg—P
 Clare, James, Inola—P
 Clark, Bill, Kiowa—P
 Clark, Donald, OKC—P
 Clark, J. P.—R
 Clark, Leslie, Shawnee—P
 Clay, Carl, Paden—P
 Clearman, Russell, Tulsa—P
 Cleek, Earl, Chelsea—P
 Clemmens, Jake S., Grove—C
 Clendenin, Monty C.—C
 Clinton, Madison, Altus—P
 Clower, Jerry, Wayne—P
 Coachman, Ward, Braggs—P
 Coast, Eddie, Marlow—P
 Cobb, John, Muskogee—P
 Cobb, Truman, Sulphur—P
 Coachran, Jewel, Delaware—P
 Coachran, Martin, Stilwell—P
 Cochrum, Clarence—R
 Cockerham, James, Idabel—P
 Cockerham, Thomas, Valliant—P
 Coffey, Carl, Sayre—P
 Coffman, Paul, Snyder—P
 Cole, Garnet—DOM
 Coleman, Dick, OKC—P
 Coley, Coolidge, Ardmore—P
 Collier, Joe, Tulsa—P
 Collier, John, Prague—P
 Collins, Walter—R
 Colson, John, Carmen—P

Colvin, DuWayne, Roff—P
 Combes, L. A., Bokoshe—P
 Combs, Arnold, Seminole—P
 Comer, Jack—DOM
 Compton, Charles, Oilton—P
 Compton, Owen, Checotah—P
 Conley, Clayton, Waynoka—P
 Constant, Jim, Cooperton—P
 Cook, Bill, Dover—P
 Cook, Bill H., Bartlesville—P
 Cooke, Duane—DOM
 Cook, Gary, OKC—P
 Cook, Larry, Hartshorne—P
 Cook, Leon, Vinita—P
 Cooke, Paul, OKC—P
 Coolbaugh, Gene, Braggs—P
 Cooper, A. E., Muskogee—P
 Cooper, Dan J., Shawnee—P
 Cope, Victor, Shawnee—P
 Corey, Cecil, Idabel—P
 Cospers, Dempsy, Colbert—P
 Coss, Richard, Del City—E
 Cossalt, Tom—DOM
 Cotten, Thomas—DOM
 Couch, Bobby, Lawton—P
 Couch, George, Mead—P
 Couch, Jerry, Marlow—P
 Couch, Leslie, Onapaw—P
 Couch, Ralph—R
 Cowan, Aubrey, Cheyenne—P
 Cowns, Johnny, Coyle—P
 Cox, Fred—R
 Cox, Gerald, Heavener—P
 Cox, Glen, Maud—P
 Cox, Luther—R
 Cox, Perry, Tulsa—P
 Cox, Tom, Ninnekah—P
 Cox, Tom, Tulsa—E
 Crabbe, J. C., Minco—P
 Craig, Floyd—R
 Crammer, Don, McCurtain—P
 Cranford, Gary, OKC—P
 Cravatt, Henderson, Mill Creek—P
 Crawford, Lloyd, Miami—P
 Crawford, Ralph, OKC—P
 Creekmore, Reggie, Velma—P
 Crews, Ron, Tryon—P
 Crisp, Pete, Plattar—P
 Critchfield, Edward, Minco—P
 Crittenden, Chester, Grove—P
 Crittendon, G. H., Stigler—P
 Cronister, Faye, Big Cabin—P
 Cross, J. R., Gene Autry—P
 Crow, Bill, Okay—P
 Crow, James, Kingston—P
 Crowe, Henry, Pawhuska—P
 Crowley, John, Ralston—P
 Crowson, James, Atoka—P
 Cummings, David, Shawnee—P
 Cummings, Robert, Bristow—P
 Cunningham, Lawrence, Tulsa—P
 Curry, Charlie—R
 Curtis, John, Chouteau—P
 Curtisinger, Johnny, Ada—P

— D —

Daley, Gene, Edmond—P
 Daniels, Vernon, Norman—P
 Dann, C. V.—DOM
 Daring, Dan, Peoria—P
 Daring, Marion—R
 Dark, Phillip, Lindsay—P
 Darland, Charles, Vinita—P
 Dashner, Leon, Broken Arrow—P
 Davidson, Clarence—R
 Davis, Bill, Altus—P
 Davis, Brent, Wardville—P
 Davis, C. J., OKC—P
 Davis, John, Meeker—P
 Davis, Joshua, Grove—P
 Davis, Randolph, Ramona—P

Davis, Roy, Tulsa—P
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Maud—P
 DeBney, Charles, Madill—P
 Debolt, Bob E., Tulsa—P
 DeBorde, Darryl, Tulsa—P
 DeHondt, Eddie, Norman—P
 Delay, R. T., Freedom—P
 Dennis, Terry, Marlow—P
 Denton, Robert, Buffalo—P
 Denton, William—R
 Dershem, Ralph, Bartlesville—P
 Devine, Inzer—R
 Dickover, Bill, Tonkawa—P
 Dimiceli, Frank, Krebs—P
 Dirickson, Ralph, Bennington—P
 Dittmore, Clarence, Lawton—P
 Dittmar, Jessie—R
 Dittmer, William—R
 Dively, Don, Miami—P
 Dixon, Hale—R
 Dixon, Joe, Ada—P
 Dodd, Harry, Depew—P
 Dodson, Doug, Hugo—P
 Dodson, Kenneth, Duncan—P
 Dooley, James—R
 Donovan, Bill, McAlester—C
 Doughty, Floyd, Anadarko—P
 Douglass, Richard, OKC—P
 Dowdy, John—R
 Dowdy, Rodney, Stonewall—P
 Dowty, Ed, Shidler—P
 Downum, Larry, Locust Grove—P
 Doyle, George, Tulsa—P
 Drake, Alvin, Shawnee—P
 Draper, Charles, Yukon—P
 Drommand, Roy—R
 Duck, Russell, Chattanooga—P
 Duffell, James, Langley—P
 Dugger, John, Stillwater—P
 Dunbar, Richard, Grant—P
 Duncan, Dave, Logan—P
 Duncan, James—R
 Duncan, Tom, Tulsa—P
 Dunham, Marion, Salina—P
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City—P
 Duvall, Don, Keota—P
 Dye, Emery, Tuttle—P
 Dye, Robert, Chickasha—P
 Dyer, John, Temple—P
 Dyson, Jonas, Okmulgee—P

— E —

Eagle, Lawrence, Stilwell—P
 Earls, J. R., Rush Springs—P
 Eason, Calvin, Fairview—P
 Eazell, Robert—R
 Edge, Roy, Pocola—P
 Edmiston, Kenneth H., Ft. Sill—C
 Edwards, Charles, Sapulpa—P
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga—P
 Edwards, Wayne, Selman—P
 Elam, Joe, Lindsay—P
 Elkins, Kenneth, Pauls Valley—P
 Elledge, Harvey, OKC—P
 Elliff, Bill, Harrah—P
 Elliff, J. T.—DOM
 Elliff, Thomas, Tulsa—P
 Ellis, Herschel, Miami—P
 Ellis, Hoyt, Hollis—P
 Ellis, Lloyd, Haywood—P
 Ellis, Simon, Warner—P
 Elmore, Charles, Alex—P
 Ely, Mark, Waynoka—P
 Emarthle, Homer Lee, Maud—P
 Emery, Lincoln C., Lawton—P
 Emmons, Marlin, Meeker—P
 Ensminger, Larry, Byars—P
 Eppler, Ted, Short—P
 Epton, T. Hollis, Enid—C
 Erwin, David, Sasakwa—P
 Estep, Wendell, OKC—P
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee—P

Evans, James, Konawa—P
 Ewing, Ted, Crowder—P
 — F —
 Factor, John, Sasakwa—P
 Fair, James, Prue—P
 Falkenrath, Frank, Choctaw—P
 Fannin, Alton, Sentinel—P
 Farmer, James, Oktaha—P
 Farrow, A. A., McCloud—P
 Farve, Albert, OKC—P
 Feagin, Glyndle, Durant—P
 Fellemende, Ronald, Enid—P
 Felsingner, Paul, Heavener—P
 Ferren, Brent, Crescent—P
 Fielder, Jerry, Okmulgee—P
 Fields, Artussee, Tulsa—P
 Fincher, Frankie, Cyril—P
 Finley, Dewayne, Ada—P
 Finley, Owen, McAlester—P
 Fiscus, Jerry, Nardin—P
 Fisher, Dick, OKC—P
 Fisher, Truman, Kildare—P
 Fite, Clifton—DOM
 Fite, John, OKC—C
 Fite, Wayne, Ardmore—P
 Fitzgerald, Carroll, Muse—P
 Fitzpatrick, M. E., Muskogee—P
 Flanagan, L. B., Valliant—P
 Flick, David, Elmore City—P
 Florez, Bill, Hastings—P
 Floyd, Ed, Fair—P
 Foreman, Arch, Colcord—P
 Ford, Mike, Mounds—P
 Ford, Richard, Checotah—P
 Forester, Bill, OKC—P
 Forester, David—DOM
 Forrester, Rick, Perry—P
 Foster, Don, Centrahoma—P
 Foster, Ron, Clayton—P
 Foster, Weldon, DOM
 Fowler, J. C., Wynnewood—P
 Francen, Donald, Stillwell—P
 Frank, D. T., Madill—P
 Franklin, Donald, Talala—P
 Franks, W. S., Okemah—P
 Fray, Art, Yukon—P
 Frazier, Gilbert, McAlester—P
 Freeman, Floyd H., Pawnee—P
 Freeman, Gene, Muskogee—P
 Freeman, H. Dwayne, Idabel—P
 Freeman, John, Walters—P
 Fritz, Sherman—R
 Frost, Pat, Crescent—P
 Fry, David, Stonewall—P
 Fudge, Fred, Tulsa—E
 Fugitt, Hubert E., Chelsea—P
 Fuller, Bill—DOM

— G —

Gage, Milton, Strong City—P
 Gaidaroff, George, Baaner—P
 Gallagher, J. F., Jenks—P
 Gantt, Jim, Ashland—P
 Gardner, J. C., Medicine Park—P
 Garner, Dennis, Atoka—P
 Garner, Lee, Red Oak—P
 Garner, Sam—DOM
 Garrett, Jerry, Ardmore—P
 Garret, Junior, Stigler—P
 Garrison, Alvin, OKC—P
 Garrison, Gene, OKC—P
 Gaverluk, Emil, OKC—E
 Gay, Richard, Shawnee—P
 Geis, Dale, Norman—P
 Gentry, Bill, Lindsay—P
 Gentry, M. D., Page—P
 Gerlt, Jim, OKC—P
 George, Noel, Duke—P
 Gibson, Bob, Bokchitto—P
 Gibson, Marcey, OKC—P
 Gibson, Oscar—R
 Gibson, Ralph, Mill Creek—P
 Gill, Earnest, Rolling Hills—P

Gilley, Earl, Lawton—P
 Gilliland, Carroll, Edmond—P
 Glasgow, James, Monroe—P
 Glasgow, William—R
 Glenn, Troy, Blocker—P
 Glenn, Wendy, Enid—P
 Glnski, John, Heavener—P
 Goat, John, El Reno—P
 Godwin, Robert—GOL
 Goetz, Edward, Muskogee—P
 Golden, Gary, Ada—P
 Gonzales, Andy, Stillwell—P
 Gonzales, John, Bunch—P
 Gonzales, Tommy, Terral—P
 Goodner, Walter, Grandfield—P
 Gordon, Bobby, Mangum—P
 Gordon, Larry, Marietta—P
 Gore, Leon, Quinton—P
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole—P
 Gowdy, Dale, Perkins—P
 Graham, Jack, Duncan—P
 Graham, Max, Martha—P
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City—P
 Granberry, Victor, Earlsboro—P
 Grantz, Orvid, Cotebo—P
 Graver, Wesley, Muskogee—P
 Graves, Charlie, OKC—P
 Graves, Jim, Elgin—P
 Graves, Marion, Muskogee—P
 Gray, Berry, Bartlesville—P
 Gray, Robert, Olustee—P
 Green, Bill, Wagoner—P
 Green, Billy, Tulsa—P
 Green, Charles—R
 Green, Dan, Elmer—P
 Green, Jewell, Muskogee—P
 Green, Paul W., Norman—P
 Green, Robert, Broken Arrow—P
 Greenfield, Noel, Terilton—P
 Grice, Rance, Texhoma—P
 Griffin, Harry—DOM
 Griffin, Luther, Copan—P
 Griffin, Robert, Durant—P
 Grimm, Bob, Dewar—P
 Grisham, Eulis, Stillwater—P
 Groves, Cyril—R
 Gunn, David, Earlsboro—P
 Gunn, Leslie, Jones—P
 Groves, Troy, OKC—P
 Guttridge, Don, Bethany—P
 Gwin, Lee, Kinta—P

— H —

Hacker, Aaron, OKC—P
 Haddock, Lewis—R
 Haile, Ken, Tulsa—P
 Hair, George J., Nash—P
 Hale, Howard, Bluejacket—P
 Haley, Cleve, Mustang—P
 Haley, Mike, Kingston—P
 Haley, Seibert—R
 Hall, David, Antlers—P
 Hall, Jerry, Okemah—P
 Hall, Joe Hayden, Heavener—P
 Hall, John, Webber Falls—P
 Hall, Harold, Wainwright—P
 Hall, Mark, Sallisaw—P
 Hall, Terry, Soper—P
 Hall, Tom, Tulsa—P
 Hall, Warner, Wister—P
 Hallford, W. B., Tulsa—P
 Hambrick, Fred, Hanna—P
 Hamilton, Farrell, El Reno—P
 Hamilton, Joe, Holdenville—P
 Hammons, Robert N., Seminole—P
 Hampton, Richard, Sapulpa—P
 Hanna, Travis D., Piedmont—P
 Hancock, Omer, Edmond—P
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha—P
 Hargis, Don, Noble—P
 Hargrave, Benny, Guthrie—P
 Hargrave, Charles—DOM
 Harjo, Amon, Ft. Cobb—P

Harjo, C. D. Okemah—P
 Harjo, Gene, Okmulgee—P
 Harjo, James, Weleetka—P
 Harjo, Oscar, Henryetta—P
 Harjo, Thomas, Oakhurst—P
 Harmon, Karl, Britton—P
 Harness, Jimmy, Ardmore—P
 Harper, Gale, Chickasha—P
 Hart, Gary, Adams—P
 Harrell, Carl, Milfay—P
 Harrell, Notley—R
 Harris, Hugh, Sallisaw—P
 Harris, John—R
 Harrison, Alfred—R
 Harrison, John, Shawnee—P
 Harrison, Preston, Duke—P
 Hart, Birge—R
 Hart, George L.—R
 Hart, John, Gore—P
 Hart, Travis, Okene—P
 Hart, Wendell—R
 Harvey, O. L., Comanche—P
 Harville, Kent, Shawnee—P
 Haskins, Durwood—R
 Haskins, Garry, Vian—P
 Hasty, Bob, Kenton—P
 Hatfield, David, Dixon—P
 Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa—P
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester—P
 Havener, Louis, Leonard—P
 Hawkins, Beulan—R
 Hawkins, Major, Wewoka—P
 Hawkins, Thomas—R
 Haworth, Owen, Rose—P
 Hayes, James, Farris—P
 Hayes, Kenneth, Lawton—P
 Haymes, Harold, Yale—P
 Haynes, Henry, Vinita—P
 Haynes, Roley, Weleetka—P
 Hays, Ron, Perry—P
 Heard, William—R
 Heath, Darrell, Cache—P
 Heath, Jimmy L., Moyer—P
 Heath, William H., Clinton—P
 Heberd, Roger, Sand Springs—P
 Hecox, Rex, Kiefer—P
 Hedin, Alvin, Sayre—C
 Helbert, Aubrey, Wilburton—P
 Helm, David, Commerce—P
 Helmich, Robert C.—DOM
 Hendricks, J. J., Howe—P
 Henry, Augie—R
 Henry, Bill E., Sand Springs—P
 Henson, Raymond E., Avant—P
 Herndon, Eugene, Broken Arrow—P
 Herring, Clyde, Tulsa—P
 Herrod, Robert, Calvin—P
 Herrod, Willie, Wetumka—P
 Hester, Abe, Texoma—P
 Hickerson, Burl, Snyder—P
 Hickey, John, Tulsa—P
 Hickman, Billy Lee, Lawton—P
 Hickman, Harvey, Medford—P
 Hicks, Allen, D., Bromide—P
 Hider, Sam, Jay—P
 Highfill, Herman, Heavener—P
 Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City—P
 Highfill, William—R
 Hildebrant, Bob, El Reno—P
 Hill, Joe, Beaver—P
 Hill, Leon, Broken Arrow—P
 Hill, Lynn, Muskogee—P
 Hillerby, Robert, Eufaula—P
 Hines, Gary, Edmond—E
 Hinson, Robert J., Marlow—P
 Hinson, Willam T., Pawhuska—P
 Hobbs, Bill, Hennepin—P
 Hobbs, David, Pryor—P
 Hobbs, Herschel—R
 Hodges, Pat, Shamrock—P
 Hoffman, James, Eufaula—P
 Hogner, Robert, Tahlequah—P
 Holcomb, Wayne, Wilburton—P

Holder, Louis, Ardmore—P
 Holdman, John, Wyandotte—P
 Holdt, Jerald, Cherokee—P
 Holland, Cloyce—R
 Holland, Richard, Tishomingo—P
 Holandsworth, Wilfred, Miami—P
 Holley, Joe, Wewoka—IP
 Hood, Ron, Sterling—P
 Hooper, Carrell—DOM
 Hopkins, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Hopper, James, Hydro—P
 Hopper, Richard, Ardmore—P
 Hopper, V. L., Seminole—P
 Horton, Terry, Purcell—P
 Hotubbee, Ben, Indianola—P
 Hough, Wallace M., Tulsa—P
 House, Jim, Dougherty—P
 Houston, Woodrow, Lamar—P
 Howard, Billy Joe, Atoka—P
 Howard, John, Atoka—P
 Howard, Marshall, Blair—P
 Howard, Narrah, Wheatland—P
 Howard, Paul, Albion—P
 Howell, Kenneth, Faxon—P
 Howry, Joe, Allen—P
 Hubbard, John, Enid—P
 Hudson, Paul, Geary—P
 Huffine, Hugh H., Tulsa—P
 Hultgren, Warren, Tulsa—P
 Humingbird, John, OKC—P
 Humphries, Richard, OKC—P
 Humphrey, Utah, Leach—P
 Huncycutt, Ravern J., Pryor—P
 Hunnicutt, Robert, Boynton—P
 Hunter, Cal H., Tipton—P
 Hurt, Edward Jr.—R
 Hurt, Walter, Blackburn—P
 Huskey, Jess C., OKC—P
 Hatchett, Earl—R
 Hutson, Will, Mekko—P
 Hymer, Ron, Wilson—P

— I —

Inman, Mark, Union Valley—P
 Irwin, Bill, Elmore City—P
 Isaacs, Samuel—R.

— J —

Jacks, Edgar—R
 Jackson, Bill, Sallisaw—P
 Jackson, Charles, Ramona—P
 Jackson, D. C., Lenna—P
 Jackson, Earl, Seminole—P
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor—P
 Jackson, Mike, Hollis—P
 Jackson, Robert, Poteau—P
 Jackson, Walter, OKC—C
 James, Aundvil, Muskogee—P
 James, Edie, Owasso—P
 James, G. A., Muskogee—P
 James, J. M., El Reno—P
 Janneson, Ed., Burneyville—P
 Jefferson, A. P., Achille—P
 Jenkins, F. A., Caddo—P
 Jenkins, Roland, Gould—P
 Jenks, Edward—R
 Jennings, Frank—R
 Jennings, Merl, Norman—P
 Jensen, Merle B., Shawnee—C
 Jent, Glenn, Welch—P
 Jesse, George, Sasakwa—P
 Jester, W. C., Madill—P
 Johns, Mark J., Grove—P
 Johnson, Chester, Gage—P
 Johnson, Earnest, OKC—P
 Johnson, Taylor, Henryetta—P
 Johnston, Jerry, Indianola—P
 Johnston, John, Kefton—P
 Johnston, Phillip, Foyil—P
 Jones, Bert, Hugo—P
 Jones, Bert, Del City—P

Jones, Bob, Ryan—P
 Jones, Burvell, Morrison—P
 Jones, Calvin, Canton—P
 Jones, Dennis, Dale—P
 Jones, Don, Dale—P
 Jones, Eugene J., Locust Grove—P
 Jones, J. C., Choctaw—P
 Jones, Larry, OKC—E
 Jones, Lindley, Bethany—P
 Jones, Lloyd—DOM
 Jones, Lloyd W., Newkirk—P
 Jones, Stephen R., Norman—P
 Jordan, David—R
 Jordan, Lloyd, Lamont—P
 Jordan, Tom, Kingston—P
 Jordan, Stanley, Muskogee—E
 Jolly, W. S., Tulsa—P
 Jorgenson, A. J., Dill City—P
 Justice, Anson—R

— K —

Karch, Leonard, Quinton—P
 Karch, Rodney, Canadian—P
 Keenen, Marvin D., Collinsville—C
 Keim, Charles, Castle—P
 Keiningham, C. W., Tulsa—P
 Keller, B. J., MWC—P
 Kelley, Dave, Morris—P
 Kelley, James, Shawnee—P
 Kelley, Marvin, Tulsa—P
 Kelley, Willie, Eufaula—P
 Kelling, Ronald—P
 Kelly, Gerald, Skiatook—P
 Kelly, John—R
 Kellogg, Kent, Dewey—P
 Kemp, Ruben, McAlester—P
 Kemple, Ray, Dewey—P
 Kendrick, Robert, Oakview—P
 Kern, Kenneth, Bowden—P
 Kern, Willard—DOM
 Kersey, Roddy, Tulsa—P
 Kersh, Ted, OKC—P
 Ketcher, Key, Stilwell—P
 Kidd, George, Spencer—P
 Kimp, L. M., McAlester—P
 Kincaid, Herman, Lawton—C
 King, Fair Dean, Lebanon—P
 King, Hugh, Muskogee—P
 King, Jim, Guthrie—P
 King, Rufus, Jay—P
 King, William—R
 Kingfisher, Lloyd, Tulsa—P
 Kingfisher, Mike, Salina—P
 Kirby, John, Terral—P
 Kircus, Ernest E., MWC—C
 Kirkwood, Roy, Beggs—P
 Klinglesmith, Phil, County Line—P
 Klusmeyer, Archie, Vickie—P
 Knight, Carlos, Ft. Gibson—P
 Knight, Willis, OKC—P
 Knowles, Robert, Cashion—P
 Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa—P
 Knox, Walter, Erick—P
 Kuhlman, John, OKC—P

— L —

Lackey, Thomas B.—R
 Ladner, Don, Eldorado—P
 Lady, Jimmy, Crescent—P
 Laessig, Robert—R
 Lamb, Lynn, Mooreland—P
 Lambert, Dan, Headrick—P
 Lambert, Jim, Tulsa—P
 Lamons, Warren, Yale—P
 Land, Joe Ray—DOM
 Land, Knaustaway, R
 Landis, A. W., Nowata—P
 Landrum, Leon, Ketchum—P
 Langford, Dean, Milo—P
 Langford, Stephen, Arnett—P
 Langley, Alva, Choctaw—P
 Langley, R. V.—R

Lansdale, Joseph Larry, Wardville—P
 Larsen, Bill, Duncan—P
 Lasater, Weldon, Mead—P
 Lashely, Larry, Muskogee—P
 Lay, Bill, Bartlesville—P
 Lay, Kenneth, Edmond—P
 Lazenby, Tom, Bokchito—P
 Leader, Edward, Sapulpa—P
 Ledbetter, Ronald, Hollis—P
 Ledbetter, Truman, Lone Wolf—P
 Lee, Cletis, Shattuck—P
 Lee, Solomon, Henryetta—P
 Lehr, Calvin, Talaha—P
 Lehr, W. E., Rubottom—P
 Leitka, John Wewoka—P
 Lemons, T. I., Lawton—P
 Lerch, Norman, Mounds—P
 Lester, Scott, Panama—P
 Letbetter, Victor, Tahlequah—P
 Lewis, Charles, Fanshawe—P
 Lewis, Jeff—R
 Lewis, Marvin, Millcreek—P
 Lewis, Melton, Keota—P
 Lewis, Perry, Bokhoma—P
 Lewis, Washie, Eufaula—P
 Lewis, Woody, Atoka—P
 Liggett, Bill, Loco—P
 Light, Jim, Oologah—P
 Liles, Vernon, Tulsa—P
 Lillie, Gary, Nash—P
 Lind, Roy Lee, Verden—P
 Lindquist, Hugo, OKC—P
 Lindsey, Alvis, Manford—P
 Lindsey, Ed, Cronwell—P
 Lindsey, Ed, Ponca City—P
 Lindsley, Art, Miami—P
 Littlelove, Kenneth, Salina—P
 Lobaugh, J. V., Pauls Valley—P
 Lockard, Larry, Sawyer—P
 Locust, Curtis, Porum—P
 Lofgren, Harold—R
 Logsdon, Jim, Enid—P
 Long, Arnold, Tulsa—P
 Long, Monte, Konawa—P
 Looper, O. J., Sallisaw—P
 Lopp, Steve, Park Hill—P
 Losey, L. E., Claremore—P
 Lott, George, OKC—P
 Lovelace, Frank, Hominy—P
 Lovell, J. D., Mannsville—P
 Lovell, Roy, Miami—P
 Lowe, Sammy, Sapulpa—P
 Lowther, Albert—R
 Lucas, John, Del City—P
 Lujan, Bart, Cox City—P
 Lunday, Lester, Cushing—P
 Lunsford, Gerald—Choctaw—P
 Lutker, Bill, Norman—C
 Lynch, Bill, Eufaula—P
 Lynn, Robert, Wetumka—P

— M —

Mackey, Carl, Kenefic—P
 Magar, William—R
 Magby, Richard, Bentley—P
 Malone, Max, Hammon—P
 Manley, E. Troy, Ft. Cobb—E
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur—P
 Marcum, Weldon, Miami—P
 Margworth, Ernie, Henryetta—P
 Marker, Clarence, Strang—P
 Marks, Frank, McAlester—C
 Marley, Eugene, McAlester—P
 Marney, Danny, Waukomis—P
 Martens, Alvin—R
 Martens, Mike, Gracemont—P
 Martin, Adrian, Reed—P
 Martin, Alva Lloyd, Crawford—P
 Martin, Audra, Sallisaw—P
 Martin, Bo, Springer—P
 Martin, Jay, Comanche—P
 Martin, John, Sapulpa—P

Martin, Lee, Ponca City—P
 Martin, W. L., Hendrix—P
 Marris, Henry, Madill—P
 Mason, H. L., Mannsville—P
 Masteller, Rod, Jenks—P
 Masters, Herbert—R
 Masterson, Roy, Coweta—P
 Mathiesen, Larry, Broken Bow—P
 Mathis, R. B., Boise City—P
 Mathews, Arthur, El Reno—R
 Matlock, Lawrence, OKC—P
 Mattheisen, John—R
 Matthews, Jack B., Maramec—P
 Matthews, Sam, Tulsa—P
 Maupin, David, Vinson—P
 Maxey, Truman—R
 Maxwell, D. L., Moore—P
 Maxwell, James—DOM
 Mayfield, Gary, Tryone—P
 Maynard, Jim, Kelleyville—P
 Mayo, Bill, Choctaw—P
 Mayo, Oscar, Drummond—P
 Meador, Gerald, Norman—P
 Meador, John, Purcell—P
 Meadows, Chalon, El Reno—P
 Meeks, Fred, Durant—P
 Merrill, Bob, MWC—P
 Messinger, Loren—DOM
 Micco, Norman, Hugo—P
 Michael, Ben, Haskell—P
 Miles, Beacham, Shawnee—P
 Miles, Delbert, Enid—P
 Miller, E. L., Sallisaw—P
 Miller, James, McAlester—P
 Miller, Mike, Earlsboro—P
 Miller, Ron, Guthrie—P
 Miller, Ronnie, Hugo—P
 Miller, Roscoe—R
 Miller, Roy, Red Oak—P
 Millis, Keith, Tulsa—P
 Mills, Clarence—R
 Mills, Ralph, Coalgate—P
 Mills, Robert, Cameron—P
 Minks, Frank, Stillwell—P
 Mitchell, Don, Wapanucka—P
 Mitchell, Jere, Alva—P
 Mitchell, Jerry, Ponca City—P
 Mitchell, Mike, Davenport—P
 Mitchell, Wesley, Coleman—P
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook—P
 Mize, Clarence, Ryan—P
 Moles, Steven, OKC—P
 Moncure, Jimmy, Caney—P
 Monks, Dan, Tuttle—P
 Montgomery, Bart, Hammon—P
 Montgomery, Walter, Slick—P
 Moody, John, OKC—P
 Moody, Roy, Tulsa—P
 Moore, Albert, Heavener—P
 Moore, Everett, Skiatook—E
 Moore, Howard, Pauls Valley—P
 Moren, John, Keota—P
 Morgan, Harold, Garber—P
 Morgan, Joseph, Greenfield—P
 Morgan, Thomas, OKC—P
 Morlan, Victor, OKC—P
 Morris, Allen, Stroud—P
 Morris, Hollis, Guthrie—P
 Morris, Joe, McAlester—P
 Morris, Noble, Bennington—P
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera—P
 Morsund, John, Stringtown—P
 Morton, John, OKC—P
 Mosely, Ben, Bristow—P
 Mosely, Evans T.—R
 Moses, Ron, Kingfisher—P
 Mott, Terry, Coyle—P
 Moudy, Henry, Afton—P
 Moudy, Russell—R
 Mugg, Wallace—R
 Muncy, Bob, Daisy—P
 Murphey, John, OKC—P
 Murphy, David, Lawton—P

Murphy, Jay, Big Cabin—P
 Murray, Larry, Lane—P
 Murrell, Russell, Watonga—P
 Murry, Ben, Durant—P
 Myers, Gene, Macomb—P

— Mc —

McAllister, Jim, Ft. Cobb—P
 McBee, Charles, Vinita—P
 McBride, Ronnie, Pocola—P
 McCarter, D. J., Bunch—P
 McCarthick, Mack K., Ravia—P
 McCaslin, Robert, Heavener—P
 McClung, John Robert, Stigler—P
 McClure, Richard, Cleveland—P
 McCombs, Dave, Dustin—P
 McCombs, James, Eufaula—P
 McConnell, Allen, Moore—P
 McConnell, Alvin Sterling, Henryetta—P
 McCoser, James, Tulsa—P
 McDaniel, Johnny, Hydro—P
 McDonald, Claude, OKC—P
 McDonald, Hugh, OKC—P
 McDow, George, Drumright—P
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang—P
 McEntire, Rich, Lawton—P
 McFall, Ed, Miami—P
 McFarland, Silas, Hugo—P
 McGehee, Cecil, Leflore—P
 McGehee, Phil, Poteau—P
 McGirt, Raymond, Holdenville—P
 McGraw, William M., Jr., Altus—C
 McGuire, Jim, McLoud—P
 McIntosh, Boney, Big Arbor—P
 McIntosh, Luke, Checotah—P
 McIntosh, Ron, Okmulgee—IP
 McKinney, Randall, Cleo Springs—IP
 McLenore, Sanders, Stillwell—P
 McNair, James, Bartlesville—P
 McNally, Monroe, Atoka—P
 McNatt, Lin, Porter—P
 McNeal, Leo, Sinclair—P
 McNeil, Samuel, Geronimo—P
 McWilliams, David, Konawa—P

— N —

Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore—P
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner—P
 Neal, Harold, Blue Jacket—P
 Neal, James C., Cushing—P
 Neill, Roy, Swink—P
 Nelson, Luther, Heavener—P
 Neufeld, Rodney, Weatherford—P
 Neve, Vic, Cameron—P
 Newby, Don, Ada—P
 Newell, James, Tulsa—P
 Newfeld, Irvin—R
 Newkirk, Jim, Arcadia—P
 Newman, L. V., Okmulgee—P
 Newport, Jim R., Chandler—P
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale—P
 Nigh, Curtis, MWC—P
 Nigh, Larry, Gage—P
 Nichols, Orville—R
 Nikkell, A. A., Afton—P
 Nipper, Howard, Pocomet—P
 Nix, Welcome, Stigler—P
 Nixon, William, Blanco—P
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy—P
 Nofire, Robert, Kansas—P
 Norris, Harold—R
 Norris, Oscar L., Kenefic—P
 Norwood, Berry, Bartlesville—P
 Norwood, L. M., Madill—IP

— O —

O'Dell, Bill—DOM
 O'Dell, Sam H., Norman—P
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso—P
 Oldham, Eugene, Eufaula—P
 Olds, Joe Don, Anadarko—P

Ollar, Marvin, Carl, Howe—P
 O'Neal, Finis—R
 O'Neill, Robert, Hugo—E
 Orr, Tommy, Francis—P
 Orta, Victor, Tulsa—P
 Osborne, Melvin, Ft. Gibson—P
 Ottwell, Gene, Cement—P
 Overstreet, E. D., Reydson—P
 Owl, Dalight, Bunch—P
 Owens, Jack, Pawnee—P
 Owens, Tom, Fox—P
 Ownsby, Idus—R

— P —

Pace, Sam—DOM
 Palmer, Mourne, Collinsville—P
 Parr, Robert, Turpin—P
 Partridge, Jonas—R
 Patrick, Benjamin S., Jr., Tulsa—C
 Patterson, Arvil, Shawnee—P
 Patterson, Herbert, Muskogee—P
 Patterson, Lester, McLoud—P
 Payne, Larry A., Beaver—P
 Payton, Darwin, Clinton—P
 Peck, John L., Lawton—P
 Peeveyhouse, Thomas, Yeager—P
 Peeveyhouse, Les, Achille—P
 Pence, W. C., Locust Grove—P
 Pendergrass, Robert, Hitchita—P
 Penland, James, Tulsa—P
 Pendley Charles—R
 Pendley, J. R., Adair—P
 Pendley, Max, Big Cabin—P
 Pendleton, Vernon, Jr.—R
 Pennington, John—R
 Pennington, Michael, Sand Springs—P
 Perkey, James, Elk City—P
 Perkins, Calvin—R
 Perkins, Raymond, OKC—P
 Perry, Earl R., Woodward—P
 Perry, Eugene, Lone Grove—P
 Perry, Leo—R
 Persheja, Joe, Watts—P
 Peter, James, Comanche—P
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie—P
 Peterson, Richard, OKC—P
 Petote, Clyde W., McAlester—C
 Philbeck, M. S., Sand Springs, IP
 Phillips, Dan—AM
 Phillips, Tom, Gore—P
 Philip, Max, Meeker—P
 Pierce, Herbert—R
 Pierce, H. M., Wilburton—P
 Pierot, Marvin—R
 Pickup, John, Eucha—P
 Pickup, Richard, Salina—P
 Pippin, J. W., Caddo—P
 Pisachubbe, Ira, Oakhurst—P
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher—P
 Poe, Jack O., OKC—P
 Pohl, Richard, OKC—C
 Pointer, Rick, Davis—P
 Polson, Elmer, Howe—P
 Poorman, Gene, Connerville—P
 Pope, Stanley, Hugo—P
 Porter, Barey, Coweta—P
 Porter, Frank, Noble—P
 Porter, Gerald, Shawnee—P
 Porter, Sam, Eakly—P
 Post, Robert, Tulsa—E
 Potter, Earnest, Bennington—P
 Potts, Joe, Roland Hills—P
 Pounds, Samuel L., Oleta—P
 Powell, Herman—R
 Prater, Herb, Wewoka—P
 Presnell, Bill, OKC—P
 Price, James, Delaware—P
 Price, Jim, Ringling—P
 Price, Olen, Disney—P
 Price, William—R
 Prince, Andy, Madill—P
 Probst, John, Carter—P
 Proctor, Randy, Kansas—P

Pruitt, Dan, Duncan—P
 Pruitt, John, Nicoma Park—P
 Puckett, Jim, Claremore—P
 Pulliam, Tom, Shawnee—P
 Purser, Glen, Blackwell—P
 Pyle, Rex, OKC—P

— Q —

Queen, Don R., Blanchard—P
 Queen, Jerry, Braman—P
 Quickle, John, Wellston—P
 Quiett, Ray, Byars—P
 Quinton, Billy, Pharoah—P

— R —

Rabon, Otway, Quinton—P
 Rainwater, W. Dean, Alfalfa—P
 Raley, Leroy—R
 Ramrez, Rudy, Frederick—P
 Rammage, Billy, Keyes—P
 Ramsey, Byron, Indianola—P
 Ramsey, Clifford, Tulsa—P
 Ramsey, Connard, Olustee—P
 Ramsey, George, Claremore—P
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan—P
 Ray, Joe, Cement—P
 Ray, J. W.—DOM
 Ray, Leo, C., Burbank—P
 Ray, Orval—R
 Rayburn, Boyd, Moore—P
 Redcorn, Raymond, Pawhuska—P
 Redding, Bill, Pryor—P
 Reed, Bill, Wilburton—P
 Reed, Don, Sayre—P
 Reed, Haskell, Howe—P
 Reese, James, Tulsa—P
 Reeves, R. Joe., Tulsa—P
 Reid, Bob, Tulsa—P
 Reid, Monroe, Marble City—P
 Reiff, Tom, Miami—C
 Reimer, Harold, Enid—P
 Renfro, Frank A., Leedy—P
 Reynolds, Dale, Weatherford—P
 Reynolds, Jimmy, Cushing—P
 Reynolds, Bob, Ft. Towson—P
 Rice, Ronnie, Tahlequah—P
 Rice, Warren, OKC—P
 Richardson, John—R
 Richmond, Charles H., Edmond—C
 Riddle, Tom, Caney—P
 Ridley, George, Deval—P
 Riek, H. M., Owasso—P
 Riffin, John, Cromwell—P
 Riley, Ed., Shady Point—P
 Rios, Herman, OKC—E
 Rippy, Bobby, Stidham—P
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Stroud—P
 Ritchie, Don, Noble—P
 Ritter, Arbuary, Randlett—P
 Ritzinger, Thomas B., Sulphur—P
 Rivers, Archie, Gregory—P
 Robbins, Albert, Hulbert—P
 Roberts, Doyle—R
 Roberts, James, Henryetta—P
 Roberts, Johnston-Dustin—P
 Roberts, Marion—R
 Roberts, M. E., Spavinaw—P
 Roberts, Wesley, Okmulgee—P
 Robertson, Glenn, Morrison—P
 Robertson, Harold, Ft. Supply—P
 Robertson, Jim, Randlett—P
 Robinson, Bob G., Bennington—P
 Robinson, James, Midwest City—P
 Rodger, Rex, Arkoma—P
 Roe, Bobby, Wilson—P
 Roe, Paul, Sharon—P
 Rogers, Cody, Corbett—P
 Rogers, Dale, Anadarko—P
 Rogers, Don, Cordell—P
 Rogers, Earl, Keota—P
 Rogers, Mike, Lone Grove—P
 Rohde, Paul, Lawton—P

Ross, Lewis, Spavinaw—P
Rowland, P. C., Clebit—P
Rousseau, Emile, A., Calvary—P
Russell, Bill, Enid—P
Russell, Don, McAlester—P
Russell, Keith, Fletcher—P
Russey, Roland, Goodwell—P
Rust, Jim, South Coffeyville—P
Ryan, Bill, O., Dow—P

— S —

Salyer, Bob, Cartwright—P
Saylor, Paul, OKC—P
Sammons, J. R., Elk City—P
Samples, Chuck, Pauli—P
Sanders, Dick, Whitewater—P
Sanders, Ernest, Atoka—P
Sanders, Frank—R
Sanderson, Jim, Bartlesville—P
Sanmann, Wayne, Lawton—P
Sappenfield, Jack, Mt. View—P
Saucier, Ed, Shawnee—P
Saunders, Willis L., Jr., OKC—C
Saunkah, Jasper, OKC—P
Savage, Philip W., Seminole—P
Sawney, Alex, Salina—P
Scales, Robert, OKC—P
Scantlan, Sam, Pauls Valley—P
Schantz, Carl, Apache—P
Scott, Earl D., Broken Arrow—P
Scott, Mose, Okemah—P
Scott, Wayne, Wilburton—P
Scroggins, Charles, Wewoka—P
Sealy, Emerson, Roff—P
Sealy, James, Soper—P
Seaton, Huston, Okemah—P
Sebastian, Don, Burns Flat—P
Servati, Richard, Cache—P
Sevedge, Don, Altus—P
Sewell, Leon, Pawhuska—P
Shanks, Richard, Hollis—E
Shatswell, Clyde, Marland—P
Shaw, David, Wister—P
Shaw, Kenneth, Eufaula—P
Shaw, Tom Jr., Coleman—P
Shawn, S. E., Antlers—P
Sheldon, Eli H., OKC—P
Shell, Stanley, Bunch—P
Shelton, John B., Moore—P
Shepherd, Bill, Shawnee—E
Sherman, Ray, Coalgate—P
Shields, Hillard, Seminole—P
Shiflett, C. W., Cameron—P
Shinn, J. B., Tulsa—P
Shipley, A. P., Bristow—P
Shipley, Lawrence, Picher—P
Shirley, Ben, Wilson—P
Shoemaker, Bob, Muskogee—P
Short, Ever, Idabel—P
Shreeves, Willford, Hoffman—P
Shriver, Jerry, OKC—P
Shugart, Robert Sr., Texola—P
Siler, Forrest, Lawton—P
Simon, Douglas Jr., Marietta—P
Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher—P
Sisson, Bill, Henryetta—P
Skaggs, Dee—R
Skaggs, Earl, Hinton—P
Slaten, Lee—R
Sledge, Terry, Fittstown—P
Sludder, Gene, Atoka—P
Smalt, Everett, Frederick—P
Smart, Ray, Durham—P
Smith, Bailey, Del City—P
Smith, Bob, Wakita—P
Smith, Charles, Lane—P
Smith, Clyde B., Norman—C
Smith, Darrah, Owasso—E
Smith, Gary, Laverne—P
Smith, Glen, Catoosa—P
Smith, J. A., Tunelo—P
Smith, Joe, Castle—P

Smith, John L., Marlow—E
Smith, John V., Maud—P
Smith, Kerry, Eldorado—P
Smith, Kenneth, Claremore—P
Smith, Ray, Stuart—P
Smith, Stanley, Vian—P
Smith, Vernon, Sallisaw—P
Sneed, R. H., Mary Niblack—P
Sockey, Roy, Ardmore—P
Solano, John O., Enid—C
Sorrels, Marvin, Hulbert—P
Southern, Jerry, Barnsdall—P
Spade, Bert, Rose—P
Sparks, Larry, Durant—P
Speck, Louis, Tulsa—P
Speegle, E. J., Jones—P
Speegle, Edward—R
Spence, Thomas J., Mangum—P
Spencer, Bill, Broken Arrow—E
Spencer, Jim, OKC—P
Spradlin, Clarence A., Chickasha—P
Springfield, James, OKC—P
Spruill, Jimmy D., Hardesty—P
Spurgeon, Jack, Ringwood—P
Stafford, Larry, McCloud—P
Stogsdill, J. R., DOM
Stand, John, Stilwell—P
Standing, Mark, Anadarko—P
Standfield, David, McAlester—P
Stanley, Howard, Durant—P
Stanley, Jack, Stilwell—P
Steelman, Clyde, Wister—P
Steelman, Finis, Davis—P
Stell, John, Tulsa—E
Stephens, Richard, Norman—P
Stevenson, Larry, Claremore—P
Steverson, Arol, Willow—P
Stevens, Clifford, Dupree—P
Stevens, Hiram—R
Stevens, Samuel—R
Stille, Al, Miami—P
Stille, Clyde, Cardin—P
Stith, Joe, Tulsa—P
Stith, Lawrence—R
Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond—P
Stoddard, Victor, Union City—P
Stopp, Sunday, Tahlequah—P
Storie, Steve, Red Rock—P
Strickland, Royce—R
Stringer, Carl—DOM
Strutton, John—R
Stubbs, Cecil—R
Sturm, Bill, Skiatook—E
Sullins, Cloyd, OKC—P
Sullivan, John—R
Sullivan, Leonard, Howe—P
Sullivan, Rick, Fitzhugh—P
Sutterfield, Orvil—R
Sutton, Lewis, Savanna—P
Sutton, Ted, Comanche—P
Swagerty, Terry, Lawton—P
Swagerty, A. L., Fletcher—P
Swain, James, Lawton—P
Sweger, Frank, Muskogee—P

— T —

Talbot, Ray, Ripley—P
Tanner, Alfred—R
Tapp, Preston E., DOM
Tate, Dennis R., Ada—P
Tatryk, Charles, Willow—P
Taylor, Dennis, Caddo—P
Taylor, Don—DOM
Taylor, Gary, Muskogee—P
Taylor, Erie, Ardmore—P
Taylor, Larry P., Thomas—P
Taylor, Mike, Sallisaw—E
Taylor, Otis, Ardmore—P
Taylor, Stanley—R
Teague, Elzie, Bairo—P
Terry, L. D., Altus—E
Terry, Leonard, Bokchito—P

Terry, Warren, OKC—P
 Thomas, Bill, OKC—P
 Thomas, Gene, OKC—E
 Thomas, Sam, Rocky—P
 Thomason, Estel—R
 Thomason, Raymond, Heavener—P
 Thomasson, R. J., Parkhill—P
 Thompson, Charley, Hulbert—P
 Thompson, Harold, OKC—P
 Thompson, R. P., OKC—P
 Thompson, Raymond, Stilwell—P
 Thornbrough, Robert, Bowlegs—P
 Thorne, Tom, Haileyville—P
 Thornton, Dwight, Newalla—P
 Thornton, Everett—R
 Thurman, Clinton, Finley—P
 Thurman, Walter, Bowen—P
 Tidwell, Ray, Mulhall—P
 Tidwell, Roland D., Picher—P
 Tidwell, Tom, Okmulgee—P
 Tiger, Charlie Wetumka—P
 Tiger, Felix, Henryetta—P
 Tiger, Joe, Wewoka—P
 Tinnin, Finley, OKC—P
 Tinsley, Vernon, Shawnee—P
 Tippee, Roy—R
 Tolman, Jack, Alma—P
 Tompkins, Mike, El Reno—P
 Tope, Charles, OKC—P
 Totty, Adrian, Muskogee—P
 Townsend, Boyd, Edmond—P
 Treat, Claude, Sand Springs—P
 Troy, Bruce, St. Louis—P
 Tullis, Andrew, Blanchard—P
 Turman, Walter, Gowen—P
 Turner, Calvin—P
 Turner, Vernon, Miami—P
 Tyson, Dan—DOM
 Tyson, Horace, Guymon—P

— U —

Ullom, Robert, Fairland—P
 Underwood, Thomas, Marshall—P
 Upchurch, Forrest—DOM
 Urbon, Joe, Muskogee—P

— V —

Vance, Jack, Okmulgee—P
 Vann, Ezekiel, Salina—P
 Vann, Johnson, Stilwell—P
 Vann, Rex, Proctor—P
 Vasso, Richard, Cushing—P
 Vaughn, Douglas E., Pauls Valley—C
 Vaughn George, Afton—P
 Vaughn, Lee, Pauls Valley—P
 Venable, Frank—R
 Vermillion, Rich, Butler—P
 Vines, Jack, Allen—P
 Vinson, Roy, Burneyville—P
 Vitosky, Jerry, Granite—P
 Vogt, Jim, Chandler—P
 VonMoss, Fred, Quapaw—P

— W —

Wade, Anthem, Chester—P
 Wade, J. W.,—DOM
 Wade, Phillip, Soper—P
 Waganer, David, Purcell—P
 Wagner, Felix, Muskogee—E
 Waitman, Bob, Minco—P
 Walker, Don—DOM
 Walker, Garland, LeQuire—P
 Walker, Kellus, Shawnee—P
 Walker, Terry, Seminole—P
 Walker, Sherman—R
 Walker, Ward, Stroud—P
 Walkup, Homer, Madill—P
 Wall, Henry—R
 Wall, Peter—AM
 Wallace, Jess, OKC—P
 Wallace, Larry, Tulsa—P
 Wallace, Mutt, Boswell—P

Wallace, Steve, Fairfax—P
 Ward, Billy, Duncan—P
 Ward, David, Stigler—P
 Ward, Chester, McAlester—P
 Ward, Chester, Sr., Tuskaahoma—P
 Ward, Edward F., Hominy—P
 Ward, Vernon, Orienta—P
 Warnock, James, Pawnee—P
 Warren, Forrest—R
 Warstlor, R. L., Miami—P
 Washie, Lewis, Eufaula—P
 Watson, Harvey—R
 Watson, James, Tishomingo—P
 Watson, Laurence—R
 Weaver, Roy, Harrah—P
 Webb, H. Alton, DOM
 Webb, Walter E., OKC—P
 Weger, John, Shawnee—P
 Welch, Bill, Checotah—P
 Wells, J. Oscar, Bethany—E
 Welton, Boyd D., Boley—C
 Wesley, Isaiah, Tulsa—P
 Wesley, Victor, Muskogee—P
 Wesley, Joshua, Stratford—P
 Wesner, Miles, Tom—P
 West, Danny, Bristow—P
 West, William, Bowlegs—P
 Whaley, Vernon, Boynton—P
 Wheat, Don, Bixby—P
 Wheeler, Donald, Davidson—P
 Wheeler, John, Wewoka—P
 Whipple, Maynard, Sapulpa—P
 Whitaker, Paul, Tulsa—P
 White, Abner, Durant—P
 White, Dennis, Sulphur—P
 White, James, OKC—P
 White, Jerry, Wilburton—P
 White, Kenton, Albert—P
 White, Ralph, Durant—P
 White, Roy, Durant—P
 Whitehurst, Amos—R
 Whitmore, Forrest, Manitou—P
 Whitlock, Andrew—R
 Whitten, James, Muldrow—P
 Wicker, Hayes, Mangum—P
 Wicks, Forrest, Golden—P
 Wickware, Jim, Pauls Valley—P
 Wiginton, James, OKC—P
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus—P
 Wiginton, Travis, Norman—P
 Wiggins, Ben, Bennington—P
 Wilcat, Ipola, Gore—P
 Wilburn, Roy, Hobart—P
 Wileman, Larry, Weatherford—P
 Wiles, H. T.,—R
 Wilford, Wisel, Lawton—C
 Wilhelm, Joseph—R
 Williams, Billy, Albany—P
 Williams, Carroll, Seiling—P
 Williams, Charles, Bennington—P
 Williams, Jack, Albany—P
 Williams, James, Tulsa—P
 Williams, James, Sr.—R
 Williams, Joe, Ardmore—P
 Williams, Calvin, OKC—P
 Williams, John—R
 Williams, John, Smithville—P
 Williams, Kenneth, Duncan—P
 Willoughby, Garry, Lenapah—P
 Willis, A. T., Tulsa—E
 Willis, Avery—R
 Wilson, Gene, Vera—P
 Wilson, Charles, Felt—P
 Wilson, Floyd, Tulsa—P
 Wilson, Jim, Agra—P
 Wilson, Leon, Moore—P
 Wilson, Tony, Maysville—P
 Wind, William, Leeka—P
 Wisel, Wilford, Lawton—P
 Witt, Isaac, Henryetta—P
 Witt, Kenneth P., Farris—C
 Wood, Charles, Stillwater—P
 Wood, Glen, Hartshorne—P

Wood, Ray, Frederick—P
Wood, Tom, Greenfield—P
Woodall, Jim, Vinita—P
Woods, Bob W., Muskogee—P
Woods, John, Durant—P
Woodson, L. M., Lawton—P
Woolwine, Jeff, OKC—E
Worter, Mel, Tulsa—P
Worthen, Lynn, Nicoma Park—P
Wright, Donald, Anadarko—P
Wright, James, Tecumseh—P
Wyatt, Charles, Frederick—P
Wyatt, Paul, Afton—P
Wylie, Pete, Hollister—IP

— Y —
Yacheschi, Videll, Walters—P
Yants, Buck, Moyers—P
Yost, Johnny, Vinita—P
Young, Dalton, Bartlesville—P
Young, David, Warner—P
Young, Rusty, Muskogee—P
Young, Waldo, Sapulpa—P
Youngbird, William, Tahlequah—P

— Z —
Zimmerman, Lewis, Hockerville—P

Baptist Religious Education Association

M—Music

M-Ed—Music-Education

M-Y—Music-Youth

Y—Youth

AP—Assistant Pastor

Ed—Education

Agee, Bill, Skiatook—M-Y

Alexander, Mark, Cement—M

Allard, Leo, MWC—Y

Allen, Bob, Weatherford—M-Y

Alsop, Tom, Claremore—M

Alsop, Will, Del City—Ed

Annear, William, Duncan—M-Ed

Armstrong, Steven, Tulsa—Y

Avants, Ritchie, Tulsa—Y

Baker, L. D., Norman—M

Barnes, Charles, Bartlesville—AP

Barnum, Mitch, MWC—Y

Barton, Terry, Jones—Y-M

Bastian, Rod, Miami—M-Y

Baxter, Don, OKC—M

Beckett, George, OKC—Ed

Beesley, Scott, Pawnee—M-Y

Behymer, Norman, Bethany—M-Y

Biggs, Harold, Chouteau—Ed

Billingsly, Jerry, OKC—M

Blackmon, Royce, Broken Arrow—Ed

Blalock, Bill, Jr., MWC—Ed

Blankenship, Rex, Tulsa—M-Y

Blue, Don, Guymon—M-Y

Boerstler, Frank, Henryetta—M

Bonner, Merle, Weatherford—Y

Boone, Paul, OKC—M-Ed

Brewer, Eva, OKC—Ed-Coor

Brooks, Paul, Tulsa—M

Brooks, Robert, Duncan—Ed

Brooks, Terry, Holdenville—M-Y

Brown, Bob, OKC—M

Brown, Ferral, Haileyville—M

Brown, Royce, Sapulpa—M

Bryan, Bill, Del City—Ed

Buckner, Bob, Ponca City—Ed

Burgess, Norman, Tulsa—Ed

Burnley, Raymond, Guymon—Y-Ed

Burns, Charles, Wagoner—Y

Bushey, Steve, Harrah—M-Y

Butler, A. L., Ada—M

Butler, Keith, OKC—M

Byford, F. M., Sapulpa—Ed

Cagle, Don, OKC—Ed-M-Y

Cagle, Gay Lynn, Lawton—Presch. Dir

Calhoun, Gene, Enid—M-Y

Calmes, Paul, Norman—Ed-Y

Campbell, Ken, Shawnee—Y

Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher—M-Y

Carney, John, Cushing—Ed

Carty, Jim, Collinsville—Ed

Casey, Paul, Sentinel—M-Y

Catt, Mike, Yukon—Y

Cawfield, Johnny, OKC—Y

Chancellor, Ron, Shawnee—M

Cheeves, Doug, Norman—Y

Childers, Bob, Harrah—Ed

Cleland, Carl, OKC—Ed

Cline, Clay, Edmond—Y

Cobler, Bruce, Ada—M

Combelle, James, Afton—Y

Collier, Ellis, OKC—Y

Combs, Malcolm, Bethany—M-Y

Cook, Jon, OKC—Y

Cover, Stanley, Miami—Ed

Crabb, Doug, OKC—M

Craig, Howard, Pauls Valley—Y

Craig, Jerry, Frederick—M-Y

Crow, Billy John, Geronimo—M

Crowell, Tim, Grandfield—M-Y

Culp, Raymond, Chickasha—M

Dahl, Toby, Tulsa—Children

Dale, David, Bethany—M-Y

Danner, Helen, OKC—M

Davis, James, Tulsa—M

Davis, W. J., MWC—M

DeBorde, Darryl, Tulsa—AP

Denny, George, Tulsa—Ed

Dickerson, Dave, Lawton—Ed ..

Diehl, Doug, Sapulpa—Y

Diehl, Steve, Duncan—Y

Dodd, Charles, OKC—Y

Dooley, David, MWC—Y

Drake, Harold, Bristow—Y

Driskell, Paul, Pauls Valley—M

Dunbar, Russell, OKC—Adm. Dir.

Dunlap, McClain, Tulsa—M

Eddington, J. A., Tulsa—Ed

Edwards, Butch, Lawton—Ed

Eidson, Gene, OKC—M-Y

Emery, Geri, OKC—Preschool

Evans, David, OKC—M

Evans, James, Tulsa—M-Y

Gaison, Glenn, Norman—Ed

Fannin, Ron, Lawton—Ed-M

Farris, Tip, Muskogee—Activities

Foster, Richard, Tulsa—Ed

Foutch, Frank, Tulsa—Ed

Fox, Edgar, Tipton—Ed

Frick, John, Edmond—Ed

Fritz, Kenneth, Vinita—M

Fugate, James, Newalla—Y

Gan, Keith, Bartlesville—M

Gantenbein, Jim, Perry—M-Y

Gibson, David, Guthrie—M-Ed

Gibson, Jimmie D., Moore—Ed

Gibson, Ralph, Mill Creek—Y

Gilmore, Bob, Chickasha—Y

Givens, Danny, Shawnee—M

Glass, Steve (Chip), OKC—Ed-Y

Glenn, Bob, Tulsa—Ed-M

Glenn, Byron, Stroud—Y

Golay, Paul, Shawnee—Ed

Goodson, Perry, Duncan—Ed-Y

Gray, Mike, Duncan—Y

Green, Ed, Lawton—M

Green, George, MWC—Ed

Green, Rhenhen, Comanche—M

Greer, Jim, OKC—M

Gregg, Phil, Moore—M

Gregston, Truman, Nicoma Park—M-Y

Haggerty, Paul, Sapulpa—Y

Hale, Steve, Woodward Ed-M-Y

Hamel, Richard, Tulsa—AP

Hamilton, David, Ada—Ed

Hamilton, Larry, Edmond—M

Hardy, Don, OKC—M

Harp, Troy, Madill—M-Ed

Harrell, Hugh, OKC—Ed

Harris, John Roy, Lawton—AP

Hawkins, Jim, Norman—M

Hawkins, Marvill, OKC—Ed

Henderson, Ron, Cordell—M-Y

Hendricks, Randy, Altus—M

Hendry, Sam, Ardmore—M

Henry, Keith, Miami—M-Y

Herron, Marcus, OKC—M

High, Darlene, Elk City—Ed

Hilt, Judd, Meridian—Ed

Hitchcock, Thurman, Altus—Ed

Holland, Dave, Del City—Y

Hollis, Tom, OKC—Y

Hopkins, Chuck, Lawton—M

Houlette, Dianna, OKC—Ed

Hughes, Charles, Tulsa—M-Y

Hunt, Robert, OKC—Y

Hutchins, Charlie, Tulsa—M-Y

Hutton, Chane, OKC—Y

Jackson, Raymond, Tulsa—Ed

James, Jerry, Muskogee—M-Y

- James, Noland, OKC—Outreach
 Jansson, Ed, McAlester—Y
 Jennings, Gary, Hominy—M-Y
 Johnson, Dean, Wilburton—M-Y
 Johnston, Fred, OKC—Y
 Jones, John, Cushing—M
 Jones, Mary, Wagoner—Ed
 Kastner, Deryl, Noble—M-Y
 Kennedy, Debbie, Del City—Children
 Kennedy, Jay, OKC—Ed
 Knight, Mike, Stillwater—M-Y
 Knight, Roy, Dill City—Y
 Kyle, John, Bethany—Y
 Lady, Larry, Newalla—Y
 Lamar, Bruce, Miami—M-Y
 Langley, Tim, Ada—M-Y
 Lawson, Don, Tahlequah—M
 Lewis, C. B., OKC—Ed
 Littleton, Bill, Tulsa—M
 Long, Earl, MWC—Ed
 Long, Randy, Enid—Y
 Loyd, Lynn, Alva—Ed-M
 Lufsey, Paula, Tulsa—Y
 Lyall, Guy, Muskogee—M
 Magar, Paul, OKC—M
 Martin, Ron, Tulsa—M
 Mason, Bruce, Tulsa—Y
 Masters, Larry, Edmond—M
 Matthis, Don, El Reno—M-Ed
 Maughan, Larry, Durant—Ed
 Maxey, Henry, Moore—M
 Maybee, Curtis, OKC—Ed
 Means, Keith, Shidler—Y
 Merideth, Larry, OKC—Y
 Merideth, Mark, OKC—Act. Dir.
 Miller, Guy, OKC—Y
 Miller, Harold, Seminole—M
 Mitchell, Wyman, Ardmore—Ed
 Mitzner, Jean, Lawton—Children
 Montgomery, John, Cushing—M
 Moore, Darryl, Weatherford—Ed
 Morie, Don, Tulsa—Ed
 Moring, Herb, Tecumseh—M
 Morrow, David, OKC—Ed-Y
 Moynihan, Bary, Leedey—M-Y
 Murphy, Jim, Vian—Ed
 Myers, Ken, OKC—M
 McBee, Marvin, Idabel—M-Y
 McClinton, Dan—OKC—M
 McCoy, Troy, Moore—M-Ed
 McCuin, Bill, OKC—M
 McCrary, Milton, Collinsville—M
 McGee, Ed, Snyder—M
 McKinney, Joe—Tulsa—Y
 McMurrian, Hugh, OKC—Ed
 McNeil, Steve, OKC—Y
 McSpadden, Bob, OKC—Y
 McSwain, Aubie, Del City—M
 Neal, John, Del City—M
 Newport, Ken, Lawton—M
 Noel, Russell, Tulsa—AP
 Novey, Don, OKC—Y
 Nunn, David, OKC—M-Y
 O'Donnell, Michael, Drumright—M-Y
 Owens, Joe, Yukon—Ed
 Palmer, Robert, Tulsa—M
 Pannell, Zack, Tulsa—Ed
 Parish, Paton, Chattanooga—M-Y
 Parker, Beulah, Ponca City—Children
 Parkinson, Bob, OKC—M
 Parrish, Bill, MWC—Y
 Parsons, Randy, Mustang—Y-M
 Passmore, Doug, Lawton—Y
 Payne, Robert, Tulsa—AP-Y
 Pearson, Steve, Ponca City—Y
 Pedersen, Jonathan, Altus—Y
 Percival, Rose Ann, Marlow—Y
 Perkins, Tommy, Colbert—M
 Perry, Dwight, Tulsa—M
 Peters, Bill, Hollis—Ed
 Petree, James, OKC—Ed
 Phillips, Charles, McAlester—M
 Phillips, Dale, Okemah—Y
 Poe, Tom, MWC—M
 Portmann, Walter, Muskogee—Ed-Y
 Potts, Bill, OKC—Ed
 Pratt, James, Wagoner—M-Y
 Prevost, Rick, OKC—Y
 Prewitt, Kathy, Tulsa—Y
 Price, Danny, Newalla—M
 Price, Norma, Norman—Preschool
 Priest, Monty, OKC—M
 Qualls, Gerald, Pryor—Ed
 Redeker, Milton, Chickasha—M-Y
 Reed, Bonnie, Mangum—Ed-M
 Reedy, Bill, Tulsa—Ed
 Reid, Terry, Tulsa—Ed
 Reynolds, Randy, Bethany—Ed
 Richardson, Tim, MWC—Y
 Roberson, James, Seminole—Ed
 Rogers, Don, OKC—M
 Rose, Bill, MWC—Ed
 Rowan, Glen, Fort Gibson—Y
 Sanders, Gene, Hobart—Y
 Sanders, Samuel Louis, Broken Arrow—M
 Schantz, John Purcell—M
 Self, David, Del City—Y
 Shelton, Mike, OKC—M-Y
 Sherrer, Joe, Clinton—Ed
 Sherril, Bill, Choctaw—Y
 Shingleton, Bill, OKC—M
 Shubert, Ed, Broken Arrow—Y
 Simmons, Calvin, OKC—M-Y-Ed
 Sims, Gary, Tulsa—Y
 Skaggs, Gary, Stratford—M
 Smith, Jim, Enid—Y
 Snow, Joe, MWC—Y
 Snyder, Walter, OKC—Ed
 Spears, Ralph, Tulsa—Ed
 Stapp, David, OKC—Ed-M
 Stegeman, Jack, Tecumseh—Ed-Y
 Stephens, B. R., Mountain View—M
 Stewart, Linda, MWC—Ed
 Stiffler, Dan, OKC—M
 Simchcomb, Daniel, Heavener—Y
 Stribble, Donnie, McAlester—M
 Strickland, Royce, Asher—M
 Tanner, Edgar, Crescent—M-Y
 Taylor, Dan, Minco—Ed
 Taylor, Don, Wynnewood—M
 Taylor, Ron, Tulsa—M-Y
 Thomas, David, Ardmore—Y
 Thomas, John, Salina—Y
 Thompson, Larry, Ada—Y
 Tompkins, Randall, Enid—Ed
 Townsend, Aaron, Claremore—M-Y
 Trammel, Don, Tulsa—Ed-Y
 Trent, Joel, Madill—M-Y
 Trull, Randell, OKC—AP
 Tully, Stuart, Moore—Y
 Turman, Bill, Nicoma Park—Ed
 Tyree, Gene, Eufaula—M-Y
 Vallandingham, Joe, Wetumka—M-Y
 Vicars, Russell, Tulsa—M-Y
 Vinal, Sam, Lawton—Ed
 Walker, Jerry, OKC—Ed
 Wallace, Larry, Jenks—Y
 Waller, Gordon, Bartlesville—Ed
 Ward, Tony, Pryor—M-Y
 Ware, Darrel, Atoka—M-Y
 Ware, Gerald, Pauls Valley—M-Y
 Ware, Harold, Wewoka—M-Y
 Warren, Melvin, Enid—Ed
 Washburn, Terry, Moore—Y
 Watkins, Robert, OKC—M
 Wear, Vernon, Hinton—M-Y
 Weir, Bill, Tulsa—Ed
 Weller, Don, Asher—M
 Westmoreland, James, Cleveland—M-Y
 White, Bill, Shawnee—Y
 White, Tom, OKC—M
 Wilhelm, Curtis, Sapulpa—M
 Wilkins, Mel, Midwest City—M-Y
 Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee—Ed
 Willeford, Bob, Lawton—M

Willett, Tom, OKC—Y
Williams, Don, Norman—M
Williams, John, Sayre—M-Y
Wilson, Jere, OKC—Ed
Wilson, Ted, OKC—Y
Wisdom, Don, Tulsa—M

Wood, Doug, OKC—Y
Woodward, James, Shawnee—Y
Wymer, Lonnie, Tulsa—Y
Zodrow, Bill, Pawhuska—M-Y
Zumwalt, Jerry, Tulsa—Ed-Y

HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake			
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		J. S. Murrow	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		Wesley Smith	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith		H. L. Moorehouse	
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		A. J. Essex	Col. 1:27
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	Rev. 2:18
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	John 7:17
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	Rom. 1:14
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	W. P. King	I Peter 4:11
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	I John 3:14
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	I Peter 2:21
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phil. 1:9-10
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. W. Wright	
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	Titus 2:1
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
				J. N. Edwards		
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
				J. M. Newman		
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
			Asst. L. W. Marks		Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
			Asst. L. H. Holt			

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1906 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

1909 Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
1910 Enid	A. J. Holt	Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil. 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Psalms 24
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	I Cor. 1:30
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	II Cor. 3:18
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	Asst. M. A. Summers	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	I John 2:2
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Anderson	Romans 8:28
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	I Cor. 3:11
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	John 3:9
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	Matt. 16:18
1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	John 1:1-14
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel			

1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Gen. 45:23
1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	Job 13:15
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	I Cor. 15:1-3
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	II Kings 7:9
1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Auguie Henry	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7,9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Frank Alee	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	Asst. Tom E. Carter	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12
		Asst. Hale A. Dixon			

1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12
1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11
1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	Malachi 3:1-6
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	I Peter 1:1-12
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Phil. 3:8-11
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Jeremiah 31:18
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	II Corinthians 8:9
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	I John 1:37
1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	II Chron. 7:12-16
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	Isa. 55:6-7 Matthew 5:13-20
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	I Cor. 1:18; 2:2 Genesis 26:16-25
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	James T. Draper	Matt. 28:18-20
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	Matt. 13:52
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Deut. 12
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	John 14:12-14 Matt. 14:22-23
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	Acts 10
1977 Tulsa	Jerry Don Abernathy	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Bob Woods	Luke 12:49

INDEX

In Memoriam	3
General Information	5
Directory	12
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	16
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention	19
Resolutions	25
Oklahoma Baptist University Charter and Bylaws	26
Baptist Foundation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws	32
Baptist Laymen's Corporation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws	42
Policies and Procedures Manual for Hospitals Owned and Operated by the Baptist General Convention	56
Roll of Messengers	61
Record of Proceedings	72
Student Work	75
Baptist Foundation	77
Religious Education	82
Woman's Missionary Union	84
Brotherhood	86
Planning and Promotion	88
Child Care	90
Baptist Book Stores	91
Falls Creek Assembly	92
Evangelism	93
Cooperative Missions	97
Baptist Messenger	101
Christian Life Committee	102
Church Music	109
Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention	110
Convention Building Committee	128
Historical Commission	137
Annuity and Ministerial Services	141
Oklahoma Baptist University	143
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations	146
Treasurer's Report	184
Baptist Foundation, Gifts from Churches	186
Audits	
Baptist General Convention	187
Baptist Foundation	207

Oklahoma Baptist University	219
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid	237
Grove General Hospital	247
Miami Baptist Hospital	257
Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City	267
Doctors Medical Building	285
Hugo Retirement Center	293
Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City	301
Roll of Ministers	311
Roll of Baptist Religious Education Association	323
Historical Table	326